

# Town of Hilton Head Island

# Board of Zoning Appeals Special Meeting Wednesday, July 29, 2020, 2000

# Wednesday, July 29, 2020 – 9:00 a.m.

# **A**GENDA

This meeting is being conducted virtually in accordance with Town Council Emergency Ordinance 2020-13 and can be viewed live on the Town's Public Meeting Facebook Page at <a href="https://www.facebook.com/townofhiltonheadislandmeetings/">https://www.facebook.com/townofhiltonheadislandmeetings/</a>. Following the meeting, the video record will be made available on the Town's website at <a href="https://www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov/">https://www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov/</a>.

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. FOIA Compliance Public notification of this meeting has been published, posted, and distributed in compliance with the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act and the requirements of the Town of Hilton Head Island.
- 3. Swearing in Ceremony for Reappointed Board Member Charles Walczak Performed by Josh Gruber, Assistant Town Manager
- 4. Roll Call
- 5. Welcome and Introduction to Board Procedures
- 6. Approval of Agenda
- 7. Approval of Minutes
  - a. Meeting of January 27, 2020
- 8. Citizen Comments
- **9.** Requests for Postponement Approved by the BZA Chairman The cases listed below have been granted a postponement by the BZA Chairman and placed on the agenda to establish an original hearing date for the request. No action will be taken by the Board at this time.
  - VAR-000284-2020 Request from Edward K. Pritchard, III for a variance from LMO Sections 16-5-102, Setback Standards and 16-5-103, Buffer Standards for an existing nonpermitted food truck and associated screening fence to remain in the required adjacent use setback and buffer. The property address is 15 Marshland Road with a parcel number of R510 008 000 013H 0000.
  - VAR-000352-2020 Request from James Schwamman for a variance from LMO Sections 16-5-102, Setback Standards and 16-5-103, Buffer Standards for an existing patio which is encroaching in the adjacent use setback and buffer. The property is located at 13 Sandcastle Court and has a parcel number of R511 009 000 1109 0000.
  - APL-000760-2020 William M. Bowen, on behalf of Island Club III Horizontal Property Regime, is appealing staff's determination, dated March 24, 2020, that an unimproved

right-of-way, currently functioning as a drainage easement and pedestrian access to the beach, is classified as a street.

#### 10. New Business

a. Election of Officers for July 1, 2020 – June 30, 2021 term

# b. Public Hearing

**VAR-001076-2020** – Request for a variance from Joe DePauw, on behalf of Hog Mountain Holdings LLC, from LMO Section 16-5-102, Setback Standards, for a proposed enclosed stair to encroach 4'-0" into the required adjacent use setback. The property address is 34 Palmetto Bay Road with a parcel number of R552 014 000 0050 0000. *Presented by Tyler Newman* 

## c. Hearing

**APL-001105-2020** – Request for Appeal from Jason Bullock with E-Ride LLC. The appellant is appealing staff's determination, dated May 15, 2020, that mokes (electric car) and skoozas (scooter) are classified as Auto Rentals and Auto Sales.

# d. Hearing

**APL-001167-2020** – Request for Appeal from Douglas W. MacNeille, Esq. on behalf of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality. The appellant is appealing staff's determination, dated May 22, 2020, that a Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business is not permitted at 52 Gateway Circle, a property that is zoned Light Industrial.

# 11. Staff Report

- a. Waiver Approvals Summary 2017-Present
- b. Waiver Report

# 12. Adjournment

Pursuant to the Board of Zoning Appeals Rules of Procedure Article VI Section 4: "Public comment is not permitted in a case involving an appeal from an Administrator decision." However, public comments concerning the variance case can be submitted electronically via the Town's Virtual Town Hall public comment portal at <a href="https://hiltonheadislandsc.gov/opentownhall/">https://hiltonheadislandsc.gov/opentownhall/</a>. The portal will close at **Noon** the day prior to the scheduled meeting. Citizens may also call (843) 341-4684 to sign up for public comment participation during the meeting by phone. The public comment period will close at **Noon** the day prior to the scheduled meeting. Comments will be provided to the Board for review and made part of the official record.

Please note that a quorum of Town Council may result if four (4) or more of their members attend this meeting.



# Town of Hilton Head Island

# **Board of Zoning Appeals**

January 27, 2020 at 2:30 p.m. Regular Meeting Benjamin M. Racusin Council Chambers

# **MEETING MINUTES**

Present from the Board: Chairman Jerry Cutrer, Vice Chair Patsy Brison, Robert Johnson, Lisa

Laudermilch, Anna Ponder, Charles Walczak, John White

Absent from the Board: None

Present from Town Council: David Ames, Tamara Becker

**Present from Town Staff:** Nicole Dixon, Development Review Administrator; Teri Lewis, Deputy Director of Community Development; Missy Luick, Senior Planner; Tyler Newman, Senior Planner; Stephen Ryan, Staff Attorney; Teresa Haley, Senior Administrative Assistant

#### 1. Call to Order

Chairman Cutrer called the meeting to order at 2:30 p.m.

# 2. Pledge of Allegiance

- 3. FOIA Compliance Public notification of this meeting has been published, posted, and mailed in compliance with the South Carolina Freedom of Information Act and the Town of Hilton Head Island requirements.
- 4. Roll Call See as noted above.

# 5. Welcome and Introduction to Board Procedures

Chairman Cutrer welcomed the public and introduced the Board's procedures for conducting the business meeting. Chairman Cutrer welcomed Stephen Ryan, the new Staff Attorney for the Town.

# 6. Approval of Agenda

Chairman Cutrer asked for a motion to approve the agenda. Vice Chair Brison moved to approve. Mr. White seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 6-0-0.

# 7. Approval of Minutes – Meeting of October 28, 2019

Chairman Cutrer asked for a motion to approve the minutes of the October 28, 2019 regular meeting as written. Vice Chair Brison moved to approve. Ms. Laudermilch seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 6-0-0.

- 8. Unfinished Business None
- 9. New Business
  - a. Public Hearing

<u>VAR-002648-2019</u> – Request from Jason Bullock for a variance from LMO Section 16-4-102.B.7.c, Use-Specific Conditions for Principal Uses, for proposed screened outside storage of bicycles in the Light Commercial (LC) District where outside storage of bicycles is not allowed. The property is located at 3 Pensacola Place and has a parcel number of R552 015 00C 0094 0000.

Ms. Luick presented the application as described in the Staff Report. During the public notice period of the application, Staff received one e-mail and one telephone call in opposition to the variance. Staff recommends the Board of Zoning Appeals approve the application based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law contained in the Staff Report with the following condition:

1. The applicant obtains minor development plan review and minor corridor review approvals which shall include a landscaping plan to plant areas of the buffer adjacent to Shipyard golf course that are currently void of vegetation.

The Board made comments and inquiries regarding: bicycle shops are allowed in the LC District, but a use-specific condition prohibits outdoor storage of bicycles; why outside storage of bicycles is specifically prohibited in the LC District; the difference between this as a use or a use-specific condition.

Chairman Cutrer asked if the applicant would like to make a presentation. The applicant presented statements regarding the grounds for the variance and answered the Board's questions.

The Board made additional comments and inquiries regarding: the fence location and the items that will be stored within it; fencing will shield the front and sides of the storage area and vegetation will shield the view adjacent to Shipyard golf course; the applicant is currently under contract to buy 4 Pensacola Place; the vegetation between the property line of 3 Pensacola and the dentist office property; the storage area will not have a cover on top; the current operations of the business; this location is an office and storage area for the bicycles; bicycles are delivered to customers and subsequently picked up.

Chairman Cutrer opened the hearing for public comments and none were received.

The Board continued deliberations about why the LMO does not allow outside bicycle storage in the LC District. The Board expressed that the request seems reasonable with the conditions to screen the storage area with fencing and landscaping subject to the Town's approval.

Upon the conclusion of the discussion, Chairman Cutrer asked for a motion.

Ms. Laudermilch moved that the Board of Zoning Appeals approve the application based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law contained in the Staff Report with the following condition:

1. The applicant obtains minor development plan review and minor corridor review approvals which shall include a landscaping plan to plant areas of the buffer adjacent to Shipyard golf course that are currently void of vegetation.

Dr. Ponder seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 6-0-0.

Mr. Johnson arrived at the meeting after the discussion of the variance began and did not participate in the discussion or vote. Mr. Johnson took the dais at this time.

**b.** <u>APL-002639-2019</u> – Request for Appeal from Mike Palmieri with Side Hustle Beer Company LLC. The appellant is appealing staff's determination, dated December 16, 2019, that a Nano Brewery is classified as a manufacturing use and therefore is not permitted at 144 Arrow Road, in the Sea Pines Circle (SPC) zoning district.

Chairman Cuter noted the appellant is the lessor of the subject property and therefore, asked if the owner of property would like to approach and speak on the appeal. The property owner was not in attendance. Chairman Cutrer asked the appellant to proceed with his presentation. The appellant presented his case as described in the Board's agenda package.

Chairman Cutrer asked the Board for discussion. The Board made comments and inquiries regarding: the appellant would be in engaged in brewing one day per week and selling for five days per week; the State license limits the volume and distribution of the brew; the shelf life of the product is approximately 60 to 90 days and varies by beer type; a double batch brewing day would produce about 6 barrels or 180 gallons of beer; a brewery is restricted by State license on the amount of brewing and consumption allowed per day; minimal vehicular traffic is anticipated as the business plans to function as a "drop-in" and "to-go" facility; packaging of the brew for selling purposes is minimal and does not require equipment.

Ms. Dixon presented Staff's findings as described in the Board's agenda package. The Board made comments and inquiries regarding: the LMO interpretation that an undefined use should be permitted; historically the Town has considered breweries as a manufacturing use; manufacturing use is not allowed in the SPC zoning district; consideration of the use classification of commercial services; consideration of this use as a nightclub or bar; convenient stores, grocery stores, liquor stores, nightclubs or bars, all sell beer and are allowed in the SPC zoning district; the LMO does not define Nano Brewery; based on evidence presented the primary use of the business is sales.

Chairman Cutrer asked for rebuttals of the appellant and Staff. Following the appellant's rebuttal, the Board continued their deliberations. The Board presented comments in support of the reversal of Staff's interpretation. The Board agreed that Staff's determination was not accurate to classify the Nano Brewery as a manufacturing use. The Board agreed this use is similar to other uses allowed in the SPC zoning district, most closely resembles a bar and the definitions of industrial use and commercial services, is not primarily engaged in manufacturing, but sales, and therefore, the Board determined the use should be allowed.

Upon the conclusion of the discussion, Chairman Cutrer asked for a motion.

Vice Chair Brison moved that the Board of Zoning Appeals reverse the decision/interpretation because Staff made an error in determining whether a requirement of the Land Management Ordinance (LMO) was met. There was an error in judgment based on facts, plans, and regulations misread in determining the particular requirement was or was not met.

# Findings of Facts:

 The uses allowed in the Sea Pines Circle (SPC) zoning district include, but are not limited to grocery stores which sell beer, liquor stores, nightclubs or bars, convenience stores which sell beer.

- The definition of Commercial Services found in LMO Section 16-10-105.G is applicable.
- The definition of Industrial Uses found in LMO Section 16-10-103.I.1 is applicable.
- The interpretation provisions of LMO Section 16-4-102.A.5.b are applicable.
- There is not a definition for a Nano brewery in the LMO.
- Based on evidence presented at the hearing, the proposed Nano brewery would brew one day and would have sales of the brew five days. Sales is the primary use of the occupancy.

#### Conclusion of Law:

 Although Nano breweries are not specifically listed within the LMO, they are most like a bar, as defined within Commercial Services LMO Section 16-10-105.G, and so the use should be allowed.

Mr. White seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 7-0-0.

Following the vote on the appeal, the Board pointed out that as a result of their decisions on the variance and appeal cases today, there are discrepancies in the LMO related to outdoor bicycle storage in the Light Commercial (LC) District and Nano Breweries.

Mr. Walczak moved to authorize the Chairman to draft a letter to Town Council and Planning Commission to consider an LMO amendment to allow outdoor bicycle storage in the Light Commercial (LC) District. Mr. White seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 7-0-0.

Vice Chair Brison moved to authorize the Chairman to draft a letter to Town Council and Planning Commission to consider amending the LMO to address Nano Breweries and Microbreweries. Mr. White seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 7-0-0.

#### 10. Board Business

a. Review and adoption of revised amendments to the Rules of Procedure

Vice Chair Brison moved to approve the revised amendments to the Rules of Procedure. Mr. Walczak seconded. The motion passed with a vote of 7-0-0.

# 11. Staff Report

a. Waiver Report – The report was included in the Board's agenda package. Vice Chair Brison requested the Board review the last few years of waivers granted by Staff. Staff will provide that information for a future meeting.

The Board's regular meeting on February 24 will be cancelled due to a lack of agenda items.

# 12. Adjournment

The meeting was adjourned at 4:47 p.m.

**Submitted by:** Teresa Haley, Secretary

Approved: [DATE]



# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

One Town Center Court

Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

843-341-4757

FAX 843-842-8908

# STAFF REPORT VARIANCE

Case #:	Public Hearing Date:
VAR-001076-2020	July 29, 2020

Parcel or Location Data:	Property Owner	Applicant
Address: 34 Palmetto Bay Road		Joe DePauw
Parcel#: R552 014 000 0050 0000	Hog Mountain Holdings LLC 34 Palmetto Bay Road	Parker Design Group Architects 10 Palmetto Business Park Road,
Zoning: SPC (Sea Pines Circle)	Hilton Head Island, SC 29928	Ste. 201
Overlay: COR (Corridor Overlay District)		Hilton Head Island, SC 29928
Site Acres: 1.52		

# **Application Summary:**

Request for a variance from Joe DePauw, on behalf of Hog Mountain Holdings LLC, from LMO Section 16-5-102, Setback Standards, for a proposed enclosed stair to encroach 4'-0'' into the required adjacent use setback. The property address is 34 Palmetto Bay Road with a parcel number of R552 014 000 0050 0000.

#### **Staff Recommendation:**

Staff recommends the Board of Zoning Appeals **deny** the application based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law contained in the staff report.

# **Background:**

On June 9, 2019 a fire broke out in the Smokehouse restaurant. Since then, the building – home to the Smokehouse since the restaurant moved in 2010 – has been closed, and recently efforts have begun to reconstruct the building and improve the site.

In October 2019, Parker Design Group Architects on behalf of the Smokehouse restaurant, submitted a Pre-Application submittal (PAPP-002107-2019) in order to receive feedback from Town staff on a conceptual re-development proposal. During this meeting the applicant was informed of all setbacks that apply to the property per LMO Section 16-5-102.

In February 2020, the applicant submitted several waiver requests in anticipation of submitting their Development Plan Review (DPR). The request was for:

- A waiver for the requirement of a 15' wide landscape island to be reduced to 13'-9''wide
- A waiver for the requirement of a 15' wide landscape island to be reduced to 11' wide
- A waiver for the requirement of a landscape island at the end of a row of parking in the rear of the building
- A waiver for the replacement of an existing walk-in cooler in the same non-conforming location of the previous cooler which encroaches 2'-2" into the required adjacent use setback
- A waiver for the construction of an open-sided stair with a roof to encroach a maximum of 3' into the required adjacent use setback.

Due to the fact that the applicant proposed several improvements to the site which will bring it into further compliance with the LMO staff approved all of the waiver requests with several conditions, one of which being that the applicant ensure that the proposed exterior stair encroaches no further than 3' into the adjacent use setback.

In March 2020, a Major Development Plan Review (DPR) submittal was made to the Town for a proposed "modification and renovation of the existing 7,383 square foot building to a new 7,515 square foot, two story, commercial restaurant, construction of additional pervious parking and re-surfacing and re-striping the existing parking lot" at 34 Palmetto Bay Road. The Major DPR submittal was approved in April 2020 and the approved plans showed open stairs with a "2.15' encroachment into setback (3' max per waiver)".

During the review of the building permit, the Town's Plans Examiner determined that the proposed stairs would be required to be enclosed for the overall building design to meet the life safety guidelines of the International Building Code (IBC). An enclosed stair is not allowed to encroach into any setback and staff explained to the applicant that a variance would be required in order for this to be possible. In May 2020, revisions to the approved DPR, which show an enclosed stair that doesn't encroach into the adjacent use setback, were submitted to Town Staff and approved. The building permit was issued as well, with plans that matched the approved DPR. The applicant is wishing to use a design that has the stairs encroaching into the setback and has therefore submitted a variance.

# Applicant's Grounds for Variance, Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:

#### **Grounds for Variance:**

According to the applicant's narrative, the proposed stairs will need to be enclosed for the overall building design to meet the life safety guidelines of the International Building Code (IBC). The applicant is choosing to reuse the existing restaurant foundation to save construction costs for substantial damage repair/substantial improvement as defined by the National Flood Insurance Program. Per the applicant, the reuse of the existing foundation in combination with the existing driveway entrance and parking lot layout as well as the deep and narrow proportions of the property leaves minimal width against the left setback for back-of-house areas and kitchen access. The applicant states that the variance is required in order to allow servers and patrons to comfortably pass each other within the proposed enclosed stairs.

#### **Summary of Fact:**

• The applicant seeks a variance as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.

#### **Conclusion of Law:**

o The applicant may seek a variance as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.

## **Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:**

# **Summary of Facts:**

- Application was submitted on May 26, 2020 as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-102.C and Appendix D-23.
- Notice of the Application was published in the Island Packet on July 5, 2020 as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-102.E.2.
- o Notice of the Application was posted on July 9, 2020 as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-102.E.2.
- o Notice of Application was mailed on July 9, 2020 as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-102.E.2.
- o The Board has authority to render the decision reached here under LMO Section 16-2-102.G.

#### **Conclusions of Law:**

- The application is in compliance with the submittal requirements established in LMO Section 16-2-102.C.
- The application and public notice requirements comply with the legal requirements established in LMO Section 16-2-102.E.2.

As provided in LMO <u>Section 16-2-103.S.4</u>, <u>Variance Review Standards</u>, a variance may be granted in an individual case of unnecessary hardship if the Board determines and expresses in writing all of the following findings of fact.

# **Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:**

Criteria 1: There are extraordinary and exceptional conditions pertaining to the particular piece of property (LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.01):

# **Findings of Fact:**

- The subject property is approximately 1.52 acres.
- The subject property is larger than all six of the directly adjacent properties other than 12 Archer Road (approximately 1.64 acres).
- The subject property is rectangular in shape as are the majority of the adjacent properties.
- The subject property does not contain any unique site features that prohibit development on the lot.
- The subject property had a fire break out in June 2019 that caused significant damage to the existing building on site.

#### **Conclusion of Law:**

Staff concludes that this application does not meet the criteria as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.01. While the building did receive significant damage due to a fire, the property itself does not have any extraordinary or exceptional conditions that pertain to it.

# **Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:**

Criteria 2: These conditions do not generally apply to other properties in the vicinity (LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.02):

# **Findings of Fact:**

- o There are no extraordinary or exceptional conditions that pertain to this property.
- o The other properties in the vicinity are actually smaller than the subject property.
- None of the other properties in the vicinity have buildings that were significantly damaged from fire.

## **Conclusion of Law:**

Staff concludes that this application does not meet the criteria as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.02. There are no extraordinary or exceptional conditions that apply to the subject property that do not generally apply to other properties in the vicinity, other than the building had a fire.

## **Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:**

Criteria 3: Because of these conditions, the application of this Ordinance to the particular piece of property would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict the utilization of the property (LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.03):

# **Findings of Fact:**

- There are no extraordinary or exceptional conditions that pertain to this property.
- o LMO Section 16-5-102.D requires a 20' adjacent use setback for a commercial service use (restaurant) adjacent to another commercial service use (restaurant).
- The applicant was made aware of all setback requirements during the Pre-Application meeting in October 2019.
- The applicant was granted a waiver for a covered open stairway to extend up to 3' in the adjacent use setback.
- The original DPR was approved with an open stairway extending 2.15' into the adjacent use setback.
- When the applicant was informed that they needed to enclose the stairs per the IBC requirements, they were able to revise the plans with an enclosed stairway meeting the setback requirements.

#### **Conclusions of Law:**

- Staff concludes that this application does not meet the criteria as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.03. There are no extraordinary or exceptional conditions that apply to the subject property that would restrict the utilization of the property.
- The applicant is able to redevelop the site meeting LMO requirements as proven by the approved plans.

## **Summary of Facts and Conclusions of Law:**

Criteria 4: The authorization of the Variance will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or the public good, and the character of the zoning district where the property is located will not be harmed by the granting of the Variance (LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.04):

#### **Findings of Facts:**

- O Staff has received no letters of opposition to this variance request.
- O Staff has received a letter of support from the owner/operator of the adjacent property/restaurant located at 8 Archer Road, which contains the Redfish Restaurant.
- O While there is no buffer required between the two adjoining properties, there is an approximately 57' wide wooded area that serves as a buffer between the Smokehouse property and the adjacent property/restaurant located at 8 Archer Road.
- o The proposed stair doesn't impact any adjacent properties other than 8 Archer Road.

#### **Conclusion of Law:**

Staff concludes that this application does meet the criteria as set forth in LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a.i.04 because the proposed variance will not be a substantial detriment to the adjacent property or the public good.

## **LMO Official Determination:**

Based on the above Findings of Facts and Conclusions of Law, the LMO Official determines that the request for a variance should not be granted to the applicant because all four of the variance criteria have not been met.

#### **BZA** Determination and Motion:

The "powers" of the BZA over variances are defined by the South Carolina Code, Section 6-29-800, and in exercising the power, the BZA may grant a variance "in an individual case of unnecessary hardship if the board makes and explains in writing ..." their decisions based on certain findings or "may remand a matter to an administrative official, upon motion by a party or the board's own motion, if the board determines the record is insufficient for review."

This State law is implemented by the Hilton Head Island Land Management Ordinance, Chapter 2, Article 103 and the Rules of Procedure for the BZA.

A written Notice of Action is prepared for each decision made by the BZA based on findings of fact and conclusions of law.

The BZA can either Approve the application, Disapprove the application, or Approve with Modifications. Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law must be stated in the motion.

PREPARED BY:	
TN.	7/15/2020
Tyler Newman, Senior Planner	DATE
REVIEWED BY:	

ND	7/15/2020
Nicole Dixon, AICP, CFM, Development	DATE
Review Administrator	

# **ATTACHMENTS**:

- A) Location MapB) Applicant's NarrativeC) PlansD) Site Photos



# VAR-001076-2020 Attachment B - Applicant's Narrative



May 21, 2020

Tyler Newman Senior Planner Town of Hilton Head Island One Town Center Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

Re: Variance Request – Written Narrative Smokehouse Restaurant (DPR-00475-2020)

#### Tyler,

We are requesting a minor variance to the requirements of LMO Section 16-5-102.D to allow for an enclosed stair to be constructed in the location of the originally approved open stair. The trapezoidal shaped variance has a 4'-0" leg tapering back to a 2'-2" encroachment.

If approved the small variance will not adversely affect neighboring (Redfish) parking lot in any way due to a large drainage easement & heavy vegetation (see attached Redfish letter). The sideline setback variance does not affect the streetscape and is 95% blocked by live oak vegetation. (See attached photo).

#### Back-up:

On June 9<sup>th</sup> a fire broke out in the Smokehouse restaurant, engulfing the structure in flames. Since then, the building – home to the Smokehouse since the restaurant moved in 2010 – has been closed, and we have launched into reconstruction. To conform with local flood regulations, we are renovating the restaurant over the existing slab in two phases. The bulk of the restaurant and site work will be completed during Phase I. A rooftop bar and side egress stair will be added immediately afterward during Phase II. It is this Phase II egress stair on the left side of the building that is the subject of our variance request.

The original stair design was open-sided with a roof, and provided direct circulation between the lower and upper bars while providing visual connection to the lawn area below. While a 5'-0" exterior stairway with no roof would have been allowed to extend 5'-0" into the side setback, we were granted a variance for the open stair to have a roof and extend 3'-0" into the setback. This is consistent with the 3'-0" allowable setback encroachment for roof eaves and overhangs.

During the Phase I building permit review, it came to our attention that the stair will need to be enclosed for the overall building design to meet the life safety guidelines of the IBC. We are requesting a minor variance to the requirements of LMO Section 16-5-102.D to allow for an enclosed stair to be constructed in the location of the originally approved open stair. The trapezoidal shaped variance has a 4'-0" leg tapering back to a 2'-2" encroachment. The additional requested distance accounts for the increased width of the stair necessary to allow servers and patrons to comfortably pass each other now that the stairs are no longer open sided. Keeping the original footprint and configuration of the stair maintains the clear circulation and service paths for the restaurant and bar while maintaining a consistent roof line.

A full outline of our required findings for the variance request follows (per LMO Section 16-2-103.S.4.a):

## 01. There are extraordinary and exceptional conditions pertaining to the particular piece of property.

The deep and narrow proportions of the property at 34 Palmetto Bay Road in combination with the existing driveway entrance, parking lot, and local flood regulations promoted the reuse of the existing restaurant foundation structure for the reconstructed design. The existing footprint allows width for access to the main parking area at rear of the property where existing parking is being reused to minimize impact on the undeveloped area at the back of the lot. This however, leaves minimal width against the left setback for back-of house areas and kitchen access. In addition, the setback is angled, tapering to the front of the building, to the location of the Phase II stair. Given the constraints of reconstructing the restaurant on the existing footprint after a fire loss, we believe consideration should be given to the effect of the adjacent wooded lagoon area on the side setback for the stair.

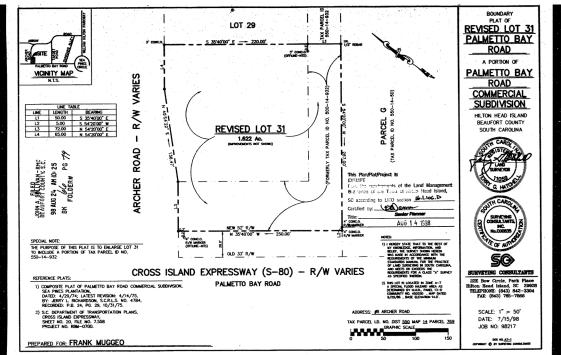
This wooded area between the Smokehouse property at 34 Palmetto Bay Road is the Red Fish Restaurant property at 8 Archer Road. It is a swath of mature trees and underbrush concealing an extension of the Arrow Road drainage lagoon network. This buffer is approximately 57 feet wide from the common property line to the Red Fish parking lot and 54 feet to the restaurant itself. It establishes an equal sized unbuildable area on the Red Fish property and provides a permanent buffer between the adjacent properties where one is not required at all by the LMO.



Aerial view of the buffer between the Smokehouse (red roof) and the Red Fish (light green roof) restaurants



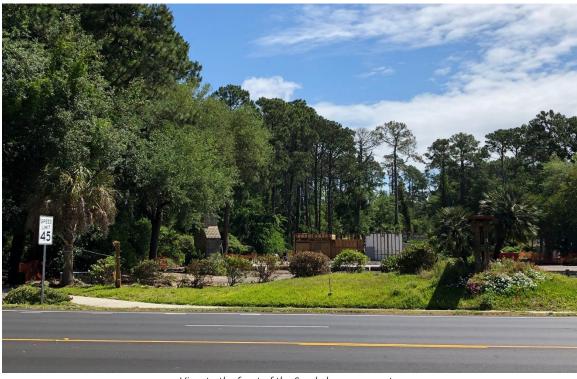
A view to the Smokehouse Restaurant property from the entrance ramp to the Red Fish restaurant.



Plat of the Red Fish restaurant (Lot 31) showing a portion of the lagoon property added to the plat in 1998. The Red Fish restaurant was constructed in 1985. The Smokehouse is located at right (Parcel G).



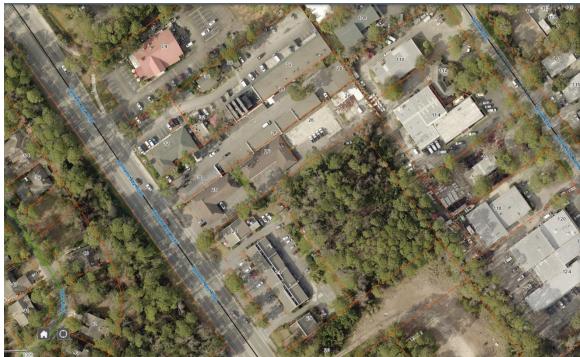
View from the bike path along the left side property line.



View to the front of the Smokehouse property.
The canopy of the 26" Live Oak cover the fireplace chimney and are in front of the proposed stair.

#### 02. These conditions do not generally apply to other properties in the vicinity.

A review of the properties in the Sea Pines Commercial zoning district shows that most of the properties encroach within the 20 ft. Adjacent use setback. Many within mere feet of the property line, and none provided with a wooded lagoon amenity to provide a buffer between the properties. All of these properties are subject to a 20 ft. side setback buffer by the LMO and would experience hardship if required to redevelop using the current setback standards.



Aerial photograph of the properties neighboring the Smokehouse Restaurant (red roof) along Palmetto Bay Road. Structures on properties at 24, 26, 30, & 32 Palmetto Bay road are placed tight to the property line.

# 03. Because of these conditions, the application of the is Ordinance to the particular piece of property would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict the utilization of the property.

Enforcing the 20 ft. side setback for this small portion of enclosed stairway - substantially mitigated by its adjacency to a lagoon and a heavily buffered property line - is unreasonably restrictive given that:

- 1. Open balconies, fire escapes, or exterior stairways may extend up to 5 feet into any setback, and
- 2. enforcing this setback on any of the neighboring properties will likely also be argued as overly burdensome in the event of any redevelopment.

Requiring the stair to be within the setback would force the stair to be a straight run toward the rear of the property. This will require the walk-in refrigerators to be relocated along the left side wall toward the rear to provide more space. The result is a disconnect between the upper bar and lower bar and outdoor amenity area — effecting both patrons and the wait staff, and the relocation of the kitchen delivery door far from the loading area. The resulting layout has an

adverse effect on restaurant operations as wait staff will have to travel through the kitchen cook and prep areas to service the second floor, and it inhibits the connection between the rooftop entertainment spaces and lawn amenity.

04. The authorization of the Variance will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or the public good, and the character of the zoning district where the property is located will not be harmed by the granting of the variance.

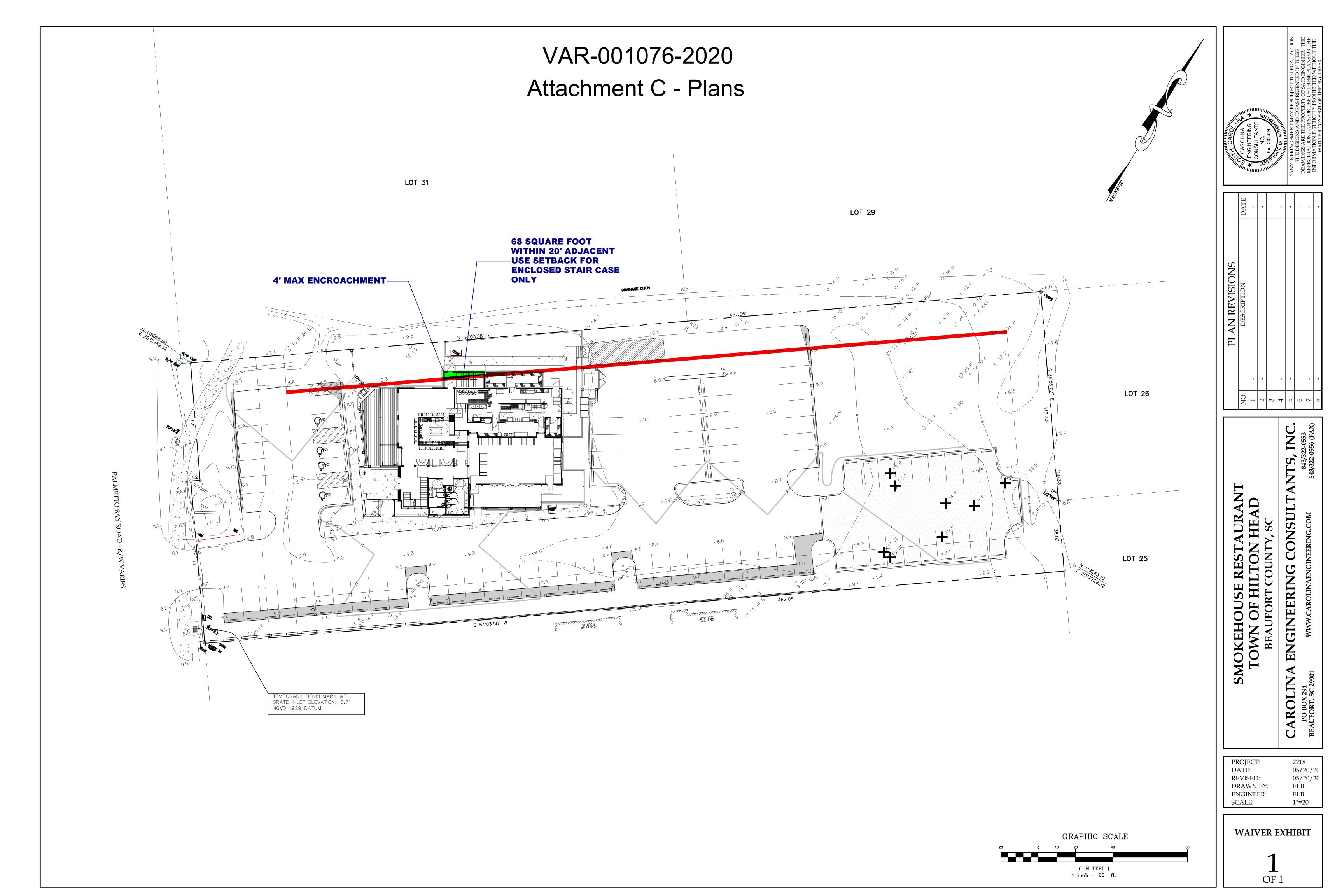
Granting the 4'-0" variance request will not be of substantial detriment to the adjacent property to the public good, and the character of the zoning district will not be harmed. The existence of the lagoon and buffer will make the setback variance unperceivable to the eye. The relationship between the restaurants on the subject setback line is unique to the adjacent properties along the Sea Pines Commercial zoning district as it provides ample setback and buffer, rather than little to none. The resulting stair will be appropriate for the scale of the building and its context, and its architecture will add to the character of the neighborhood.

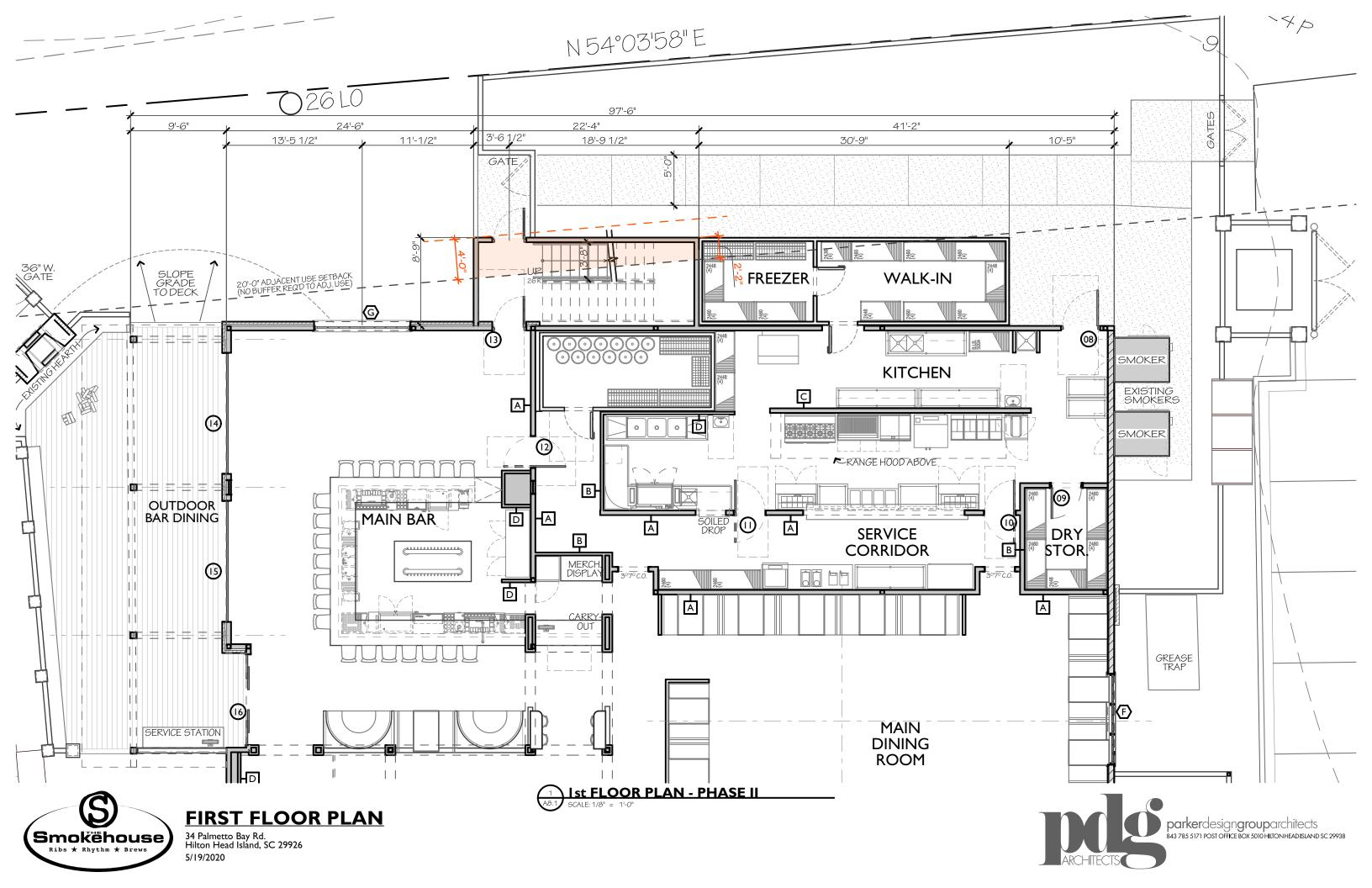
As outlined above, we believe a 4'-0" side setback variance is appropriate to allow the construction of an enclosed stair where an open stair with roof was previously planned. We look forward to presenting our information to the Board of Zoning Appeals. If you need any additional information or would like to discuss further, please let me know.

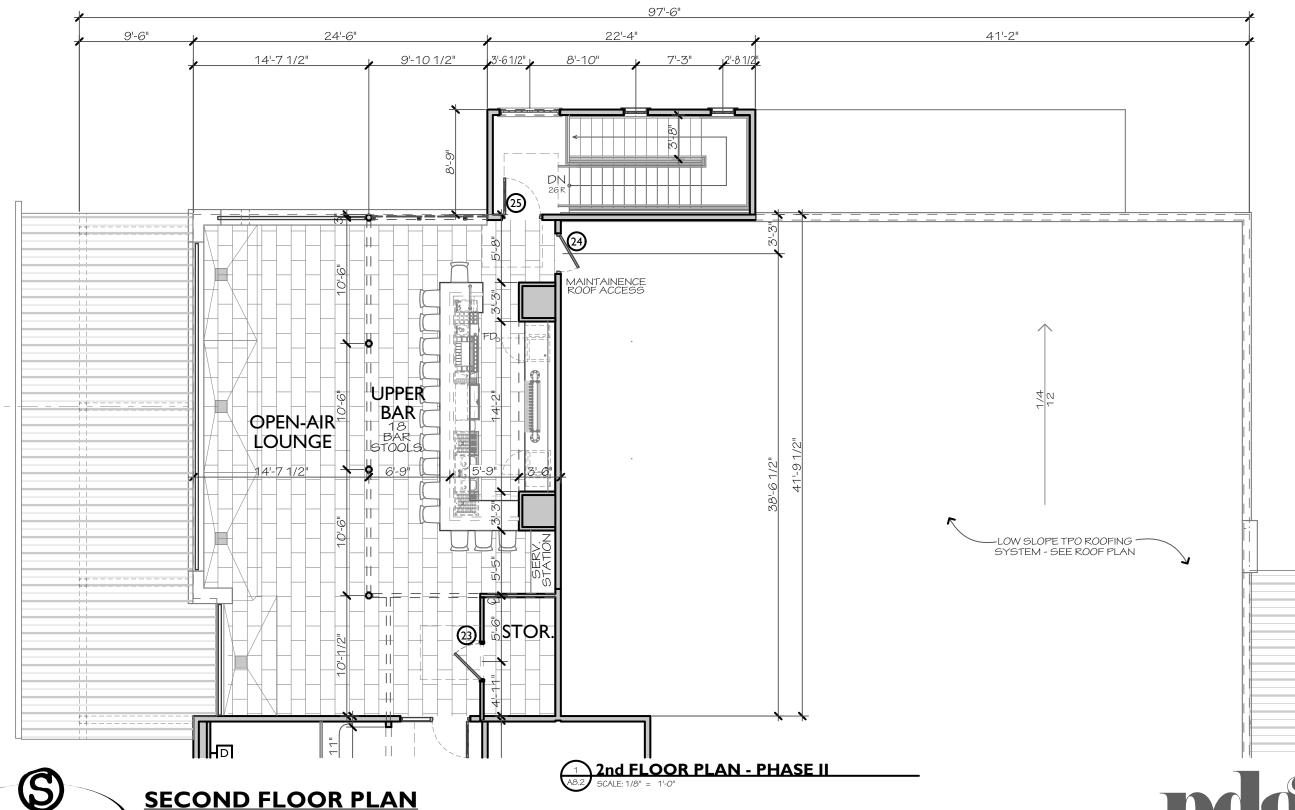
Thank you,

Joseph A. DePauw, AIA

Parker Design Group | Architects





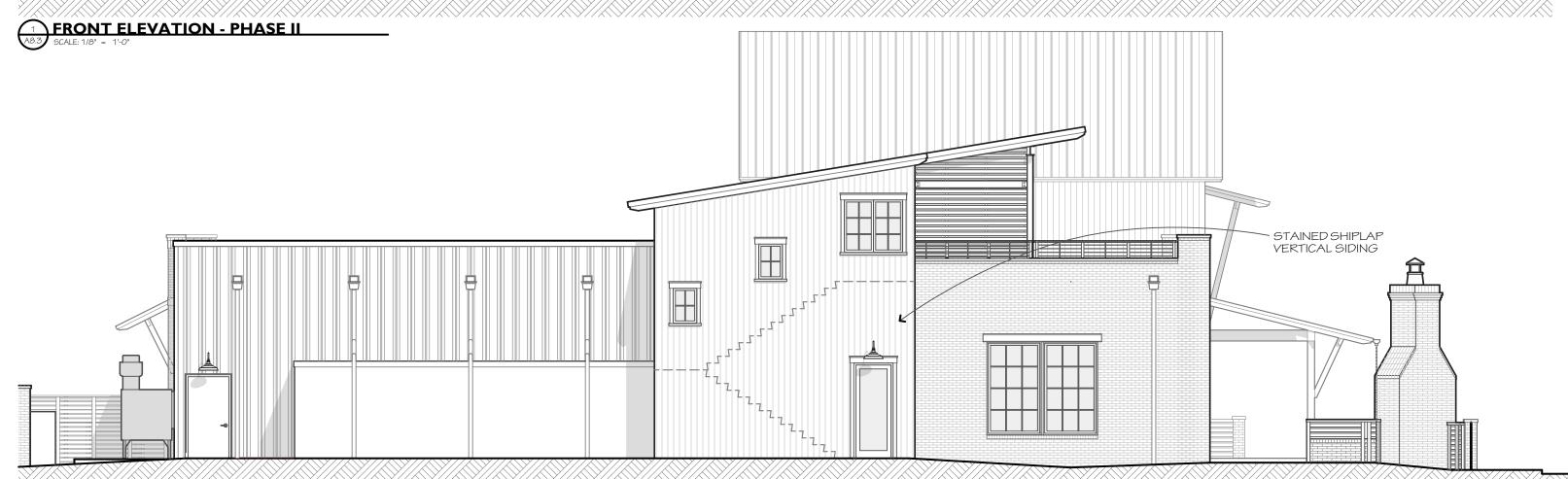


**S**mokëhouse

34 Palmetto Bay Rd. Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 5/19/2020

parkerdesigngrouparchitects
843 785 5171 POST OFFICE BOX 5010 HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29938

























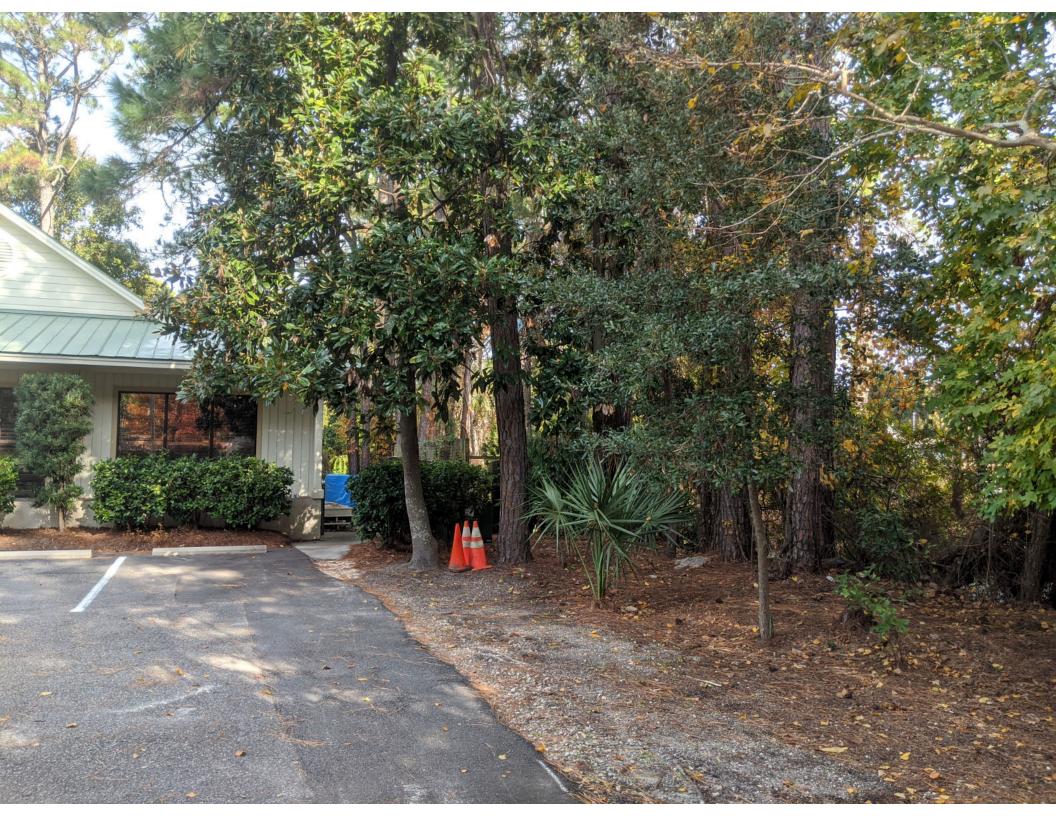














# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

# Community Development Department

**TO:** Board of Zoning Appeals

**FROM:** Teri B. Lewis, AICP, Deputy Director of Community Development

**DATE** June 25, 2020 **SUBJECT:** APL-001105-2020

Jason Bullock is appealing staff's determination, dated May 15, 2020, that mokes and skoozas are classified as Auto Rentals and Auto Sales.

Per the Code of Laws of South Carolina, specifically 6-29-800.B, upon receipt of an appeal, staff is required to immediately transmit to the board all the papers constituting the record upon which the action appealed from was taken. The record as attached consists of the following documents:

- Attachment A Appellant Submittal
- Attachment B 5-15-20 Staff Determination Letter
- Attachment C E-mail Communications
- Attachment D 8-3-17 Staff Determination Letter

Please note that there was a delay in the submittal of items to the BZA because the appellant asked staff to consider some additional information which might have led to the determination being rescinded. After consideration of this information, staff decided that the determination was still valid.

Staff reserves the right to submit additional documents.

Due to the suspension of public meetings at this time because of the Covid 19 Pandemic, this appeal application will be held until the suspension is lifted.

Please contact me at (843) 341-4698 or at teril@hiltonheadislandsc.gov if you have any questions.



## Town of Hilton Head Island

Community Development Department

One Town Center Court Hilton Head Island, SC 29928 Phone: 843-341-4757 Fax: 843-842-8908

www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

FOR OFFICIA	AL USE ONLY
Date Received:	
Accepted by:	
App. #: APL	
Meeting Date:	

App	licant/Agent Name: Jason Bullock Company: FRide LLC
Mai	ling Address: 59 13 New Orlean Rd City: H. Hon Head State & Zip: 29928 sphone: 304210 18824 Fax: 304.699.0333 E-mail: a ja son bullock & yako
Tele	phone: 304210,6824 Fax: 304.699.0333 E-mail: a ja son bullock @ yako
	1.00
	APPEAL (APL) SUBMITTAL REQUIREMENTS
	ATTEAU (AFE) SUBMITTAL AL QUINEMBIAS
1 -	you are interested in submitting your appeal electronically please call 843-341-4757 for more
_	formation.
T	he following items must be attached in order for this application to be complete:
1	A detailed narrative stating the Town Official or Body who made the decision, the date of the

decision being appealed, the decision being appealed, the basis for the right to appeal, the grounds of the appeal, cite any LMO Section numbers relied upon; and a statement of the specific decision

Any other documentation used to support the facts surrounding the decision.

Filing Fee - \$100.00 cash or check made payable to the Town of Hilton Head Island.

To the best of my knowledge, the information on this application and all additional documentation is true, factual, and complete. I hereby agree to abide by all conditions of any approvals granted by the Town of Hilton Head Island. I understand that such conditions shall apply to the subject property only and are a right or obligation transferable by sale.

I further understand that in the event of a State of Emergency due to a Disaster, the review and approval times set forth in the Land Management Ordinance may be suspended.

Applicant/Agent Signature:

requested of the review body.

Date:

Last Revised 10/12

# E RIDE, LLC

59B New Orleans Road Hilton Head Island, SC 29928 844.213.7433

May 28, 2020

Community Development Department One Town Center Court Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

RE – Appeal of Use Classification for E Ride, LLC at 59 New Orleans Road.

Dear Sir or Madam:

We are writing to request a variance to the use classification of our business – Auto Rentals and Auto Sales - which resulted in the denial of our business license at 59B New Orleans Road. E Ride is a newly created business which is formed to sell and rent highend electric toys in coastal tourist communities. We are beginning our business with the sale and rental of Moke electric Low Speed Vehicles and Skooza electric mopeds. It is our desire to conduct our operations at 59B New Orleans Road, which is in the Sea Pines Circle District. Our mission is to give Hilton Head's tourists and residents a 5 Star, Instagram worthy experience using items normally found in high-end destinations such as the Caribbean, Martha's Vineyard, South Beach, and The Hamptons.

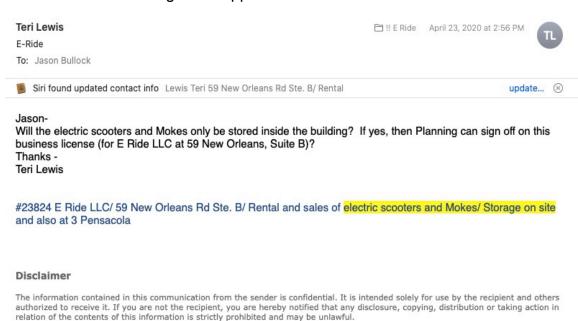
After numerous attempts to get a final determination on our business license application submitted on March 29<sup>th</sup> 2020 we received Teri Lewis', the Deputy Director of Community Development, formal written classification on May 15<sup>th</sup> 2020. In this letter the Deputy Director classified Moke and Skooza as Auto Rentals and Auto Sales. Auto Rentals are only permitted in the Sea Pines Circle District if they are co-located with a resort accommodation. We do not agree with the Deputy Director's determination as we believe this business is best classified as Other Commercial Services.

Further compounding our frustration with the lengthy process to obtain either a business license or official denial of the same. We were initially informed by the Deputy Director we could operate at 59B New Orleans if Moke and Skooza were stored inside. Then that was denied and we were informed we could operate from 3 Pensacola Place during our appeal process. 3 Pensacola Place is in the Light Commercial District where both Auto Rentals and Auto Sales are permitted by right. Despite our many requests and applications for a business license at this location to date we have not received our license. The delay in the business classification, formal determination, and not being granted a license at an alternate location where it is permitted by right is causing us financial harm.

# A summary of facts are as follows:

- March 29, 2020 Business License Application submitted
- April 2, 2020 Certificate of Existence and Articles of Organization Submitted

- Informed due to COVID and being a new kind of business it might take two weeks to get business license, but don't worry, just please be patient
- April 14, 2020 Requested update on license status
  - Informed application still in the approval process. Again told applications take one and a half to two weeks to complete. Out of town businesses can be same day.
  - April 17, 2020 Given Donna Horsman and Wendy Conant to contact regarding holds.
    - Neither were able to give information on E Ride LLC hold or when it would be removed
      - Ms. Conant's related to other business license requests
  - April 22, 2020 Advised again that Planning and Code Enforcement had hold on application.
    - Requested E Ride LLC be separated from other business' applications since unrelated to fence construction applications
  - April 23, 2020 2:56 PM Email from Teri Lewis that if Moke and Skooza are stored inside Planning could approve E Ride at 59B



Answered that Skooza stored inside, Moke outside

Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more Click Here.

 April 23, 2020 4:00 PM – Email from Teri Lewis that the classification of Moke and Skooza would be reviewed with Staff Attorney the following day

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in;

- First reply email elaborates our belief that Moke and Skooza is not the same as a traditional auto rental company like Hertz, etc. Moke and Skooza can not replicate the functions and utility of a traditional rental car due to limited size and operational area.
- Second reply elaborates on our desire to keep the functions of E Ride separate from the operations of another commonly owned bike business

due to safety and efficiency concerns. We are keeping walk up business away from the bike business' building at 3 Pensacola Place and it can not co-locate at 612 William Hilton Parkway as Moke can not travel that section of 278.

- April 24, 2020 After answer about the storage, then advised that Staff believes items may be Auto Rentals, but need to confirm with Staff Attorney.
- April 27, 2020 Again requested update on status of E Ride business license
   No answer
- April 28, 2020 Email from Teri Lewis informing us she spoke with Staff Attorney and informed him of pervious determination of unrelated items. Copy of letter to unrelated party from August 3, 2017.
  - In separate phone conversation with the unrelated party Chet Williams he did not appeal this letter as it stated what he needed based on his clients use. He did not affirm or deny that the listed items were or were not Auto Rentals or Auto Sales as his clients were intending to be in the Light Commercial district.
- May 5, 2020 Teri Lewis suggests we contact Stephen Ryan to review Moke and Skooza
  - Mr. Ryan and I spoke at length about Moke and Skooza. His concern is not with the use classification, but rather if they are approved to be on roads.
  - Detailed email sent to Mr. Ryan with vehicle details and South Carolina
     Code detailing Moke are Low Speed Vehicles and Skooza are Moped
    - SC Code differentiates Low Speed Vehicles and Mopeds from passenger automobiles and light trucks.
- May 7, 2020 Informed via email from April Atkins that Teri Lewis approved E Ride at 3 Pensacola Place and to submit details about the initial inventory of items.
  - Detailed breakdown of units given.
  - We requested the opportunity to split the business between 59B and 3 Pensacola so as to not have people coming and going at our main bike distribution location.
- May 14, 2020 Request to do some business at 59B not agreed to via email.
  - Requested from Teri Lewis some sort of official determination so that I could begin the appeal process.
  - Advised E Ride business license would be approved at 3 Pensacola Place.
  - Requested the ability to split operations between 59B New Orleans and 3
    Pensacola for safety concerns of people coming to main bike distribution
    location
  - Formal Business License application for E Ride at 3 Pensacola Place submitted
    - To date, license still not received.
- May 15, 2020 Received email from Teri Lewis with formal determination letter and appeal information.
  - Again requested license at 3 Pensacola while under appeal
    - No response
- May 19, 2020 Requested update of E Ride at 3 Pensacola
  - No response
- May 20, 2020 Requested update of E Ride at 3 Pensacola

- May 21, 2020 Teri Lewis responds working through license issues. She, April or Stephen will provide feedback.
  - Advised Teri Lewis the delay is effecting ability to conduct business.
- May 27,2020 Informed Staff can approve E Ride at 3 Pensacola with conditions. Informed use is "complicated" without elaboration of conditions or what complicated means. Also that my 4 Business License requests in 2020 have gotten priority.
  - Requested again that the use classification be Other Commercial Services in a long email with details as to why we believed it is not Auto Rentals or Auto Sales, but better classified as Other Commercial Services.
- May 27, 2020 Response from Teri Lewis that Staff is considering LMO changes to accommodate golf carts and electric vehicles. Considering if Moke and Skooza could be considered a Commercial Service use.

We have tried for many months to get this matter resolved without the additional time and expense of an appeal. We have presented in informal communications our justification and rational as to why these items are not Auto Rentals or Auto Sales, but rather better defined as Other Commercial Services.

#### Our justification for granting the revision to Other Commercial Services are:

From LMO Sec 16-10-103 G.1

#### G. Commercial Services

#### 1. Description

Establishments involved in the <u>sale, rental</u>, and incidental servicing of <u>goods</u> and commodities that are generally delivered or provided on the <u>premises</u> to a consumer. Commercial Services may also include <u>uses</u> that provide personal services, or product <u>repair</u>, or services for consumer and business goods. <u>Commercial Services does not include sales or service establishments related to vehicles (considered Vehicle Sales and Services), or establishments primarily selling supplies to contractors or retailers (considered <u>Wholesale Sales</u>), or the provision of financial, professional, or business services in an office setting (considered Office <u>Uses</u>), or <u>uses</u> providing recreational or entertainment opportunities (considered Commercial Recreation <u>Uses</u>). <u>Accessory uses</u> may include offices, storage of goods, assembly or repackaging of goods for <u>on-site</u> sale, concessions, ATM machines, and outdoor display of merchandise.</u>

From LMO Sec 16-10-103.H.1&2

#### H. Vehicle Sales and Services

#### 1. Description

The Vehicle Sales and Services classification includes **uses** involving the direct sales, leasing, and servicing of <u>automobiles</u> (<u>including motorcycles</u> <u>and light trucks</u>), whether for personal transport, commerce, or recreation. The **uses** include but are not limited to: **auto rental**, **auto repair**, **auto sales**, **car wash**, **gas sales**, **taxicab service**, towing service, truck or trailer rental, and commercial parking lots. This **use** classification does not include

airports (considered an Aviation and Surface Transportation *use* type) or the storage, recycling, and resale of inoperable vehicles or vehicle parts (considered a salvage and recycling facility and thus part of the *Waste-Related Services Use* Other than a Waste Treatment Plant). *Accessory uses* may include offices, sales of parts, *maintenance* facilities, outdoor display, and vehicle storage.

#### 2. Use Definitions

#### Auto Rental

An establishment where <u>new or used passenger automobiles</u> are offered for short-term lease to the general public.

#### **Auto Sales**

An establishment where <u>new or used passenger automobiles or light</u> <u>trucks</u> in operating condition are offered for sale or long-term lease to the general public.

The South Carolina Department of Motor Vehicles classifies E Ride's products as the following:

- Moke as Low Speed Vehicles NOT passenger automobile
  - While one must be licensed to drive, they are not able to travel on all roadways as a passenger automobile can - only 35 mph and less.
  - S.C. Code Ann. § 56-2-100
    - https://www.scstatehouse.gov/code/t56c002.php
- Skooza as Moped NOT motorcycle
  - There is no requirement to have a motorcycle endorsement on one's license to operate a Moped in South Carolina.
  - One must have a motorcycle endorsement to operate a Motorcycle in South Carolina
    - https://www.scstatehouse.gov/code/t56c002.php

By definition of the LMO and South Carolina Motor Vehicle Code, Moke and Skooza are NOT Auto Rental or Auto Sales since they are not passenger automobiles or motorcycles. Moke and Skooza are better classified as goods and commodities. Therefore, the Deputy Director's decision should be overturned and this business should be classified as Other Commercial Services which is permitted by right in the Sea Pines Circle district. We look forward to your agreement and receipt of E Ride, LLC, business license at 59B New Orleans Road.

Respectfully submitted this 28th day of May 2020.

E RIDE, LLC.

Jason Bullock Member

# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

One Town Center Court, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 29928 (843) 341-4600 Fax (843) 842-7728 www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

John J. McCann Mayor Via e-mail to cjasonbullock@yahoo.com

William D. Harkins Mayor ProTem

May 15, 2020

Council Members

David Ames Tamara Becker Marc A. Grant Thomas W. Lennox Glenn Stanford Mr. Jason Bullock E-Ride, LLC 3 Pensacola Place Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

Re: Use Classifications

Stephen G. Riley Town Manager

Dear Jason:

This letter serves as a formal written determination of the classification of the use of mokes and skoozas on Hilton Head Island. Per an e-mail that you sent to Stephen Ryan, Staff Attorney, on May 5, 2020 you provided the below descriptions of these two uses.

#### Moke

- 4 Wheeled electric vehicle with head lights, tail lights, turn signals, horn, 3 point seatbelts, mirrors and backup camera
- 4 person capacity
- Classifies as a low speed vehicle. Can operate on roads 35 mph or less. Cross roads of higher speed.

#### Skooza

- 2 Wheeled electric vehicle with head lights and tail lights
- Only rider no passenger
- Classifies as a moped

These uses are not specifically listed in the Town's Land Management Ordinance (LMO) and therefore per LMO Section 16-4-102.A.5, the LMO Official is tasked with interpreting unlisted uses.

Your correspondence with me has indicated that you believe that the use of mokes and skoozas is most similar to that of the sale or rental of bicycles. This use, Bicycle Shop, is defined in LMO Section 16-10-103.G.2 and is permitted in the CR (Coligny Resort), SPC (Sea Pines Circle), CC (Community Commercial), MS (Main Street), WMU (Waterfront Mixed Use), S (Stoney), MF (Marshfront), MV (Mitchelville), LC (Light Commercial) and RD (Resort Development) Zoning Districts, subject to specific conditions that are outlined in LMO Section 16-4-102.B.7.c. After reviewing your description of mokes and skoozas and reviewing

previous determinations related to golf carts and mopeds, I have determined that mokes and skoozas are more similar to a motor vehicle than a bicycle. I am classifying the use of mokes and skoozas as Auto Rentals and Auto Sales.

Auto Rental is defined in LMO Section 16-10-103.H.2 and is permitted by right in the CC, MF, LC and IL (Light Industrial) Zoning Districts and is permitted with the conditions outlined in LMO Section 16-4-102.B.8.a in the CR, SPC, WMU, MV and RD Zoning Districts. Auto Sales are also defined in LMO Section 16-10-103.H.2 and are permitted by right in the CC, LC and IL zoning districts.

You have asked if the sale and rental of mokes and skoozas would be permitted at 59 New Orleans Road and 3 Pensacola Place. The sale and rental of mokes and skoozas is classified as Auto Rental and Auto Sales and therefore is permitted by right at 3 Pensacola Place which is zoned LC and is not permitted at 59 New Orleans which is zoned SPC.

Should you wish to appeal this determination to the Board of Zoning Appeals (BZA), you must file an appeal application within 14 calendar days of receipt of this determination.

If you have any additional questions, please contact me at (843) 341-4698 or teril@hiltonheadislandsc.gov.

Sincerely,

Teri Lewis, AICP

Melly

Deputy Director of Community Development/LMO Official

cc: April Akins Nicole Dixon Stephen Ryan From: To:

Lewis Teri

Date:

Tuesday, June 9, 2020 11:13:18 AM

#### This Message originated outside your organization.

Want to do a call with the 3 of us? Add Gregg A in?

I think the BZA will agree it is other commercial services. By definition of LMO and SC Vehicle Code it can't be auto rental.

I'm trying to avoid another situation like Side Hustle Beer went through. The process killed those guys - still have not opened - but I have staying power. The main thing is in the end, I'm going to be able to work out of there so what is the difference with letting me start there?

Chet won't sue the Town. His clients wanted to be in LC district. He got the clarification he needed.

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

On Jun 9, 2020, at 10:37 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

Jason-

Please send to me. I'm talking with Stephen about E-Ride. I don't want to be bureaucratic but I also don't want to get it wrong.

Teri

TCH

From: Jason Bullock

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 9, 2020 10:36 AM

**To:** Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > **Subject:** Re: Pizza Co at 612 William Hilton Parkway

This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri.

I'm glad I finally came to you with an easy one.

Should I send the plan to you or April?

Since you are quickly replying to emails this morning, any chance for an E Ride revision so I can start at 59B versus having to move twice?

Thanks,

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

On Jun 9, 2020, at 8:30 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

#### Jason-

April sent me the below e-mail. The use is allowed and I know there is plenty of parking on the site so the only thing I need from you for Planning to sign off is a site plan showing where on the site the food truck will operate.

Thanks.

Teri Lewis

From: Jason Bullock

**Sent:** Monday, June 08, 2020 10:27 PM

To: Akins April <a href="mailto:aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov">aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov</a>

Cc: Marshall Sampson <

**Subject:** Pizza Co at 612 William Hilton Parkway

This Message originated outside your organization.

April,

Marshall would like to operate his Pizza Co trailer out of 612 William Hilton Parkway location.

He has a license to operate with the town.

What do I need to do on my business license for him to work there?

Any other requirements?

Thanks,

#### Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:
To: Lewis Teri

Cc: Akins April: Ryan, Stephen:

Date: Wednesday, June 3, 2020 2:03:03 PM

This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri.

Thank you for getting back with me. Instead of quickly replying yesterday, I took some time to try to think through your response from both sides of this issue and am still confused.

From your consideration to add a classification for Low Speed Vehicles, golf carts, etc into the LMO it appears Town Staff are not opposed to these types of items being sold and rented on Hilton Head. If that is the case, why can't E Ride be Other Commercial Services now and allow me to open in what is going to be my location for the long term while the Town goes through the LMO change process There are many inefficiencies and excess costs associated with starting in one location and then moving to another. There is also the time and expense of the BZA appeal process for both me and the Town. Most important, I'm still very concerned about mixing bike distribution and walk up E Ride at the same location.

So, in the end I'm going to be able to operate from 59B either from the BZA approving my appeal or the LMO being changed, why not just allow me to start at 59B now?

If you are concerned about needing limitations to start, I'm happy to move Moke to 3 Pensacola for repair and Skooza repaired inside. I'm also good with limiting to 10 Moke outside - they don't take that much space in the lot. Skooza will always be stored inside at night.

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

On Jun 2, 2020, at 11:15 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

Jason-

I have done some research on mokes and skoozas and looked at how these types of vehicles are classified in other communities. The route that we will be pursuing is adding an LMO amendment to our 2020 amendment list for this use. I would add 'Low Speed Recreational Vehicles' as an allowable use in the LMO. I am proposing that it be a conditional use in the CR, SPC, CC, WMU, MF, LC, RD and IL zoning districts in the

Vehicle Sales & Services category. Conditions may include items such as:

- All repairs will occur inside the structure
- Notice of applicable traffic laws and legal streets of operation will be provided to customers
- Limitation on # of vehicles to be displayed outside
- Screening requirements for outdoor storage (not display)

Amendments go through a rigorous review process (LMO Committee, Planning Commission, Public Planning Committee and 2 readings of Town Council) and so it is a 4-6 month process.

Unless I hear differently from you, I am going to assume that you want to move forward with your appeal to the BZA. At this point I anticipate that the first BZA virtual meeting will be held in early to mid-July.

I believe April was holding off on issuing the E-Ride, LLC business license at 3 Pensacola until she knew if I could consider it an 'Other Commercial Use'. Since I will not be changing my determination, I think she will be able to issue that business license but I will let her tell you whether or not that is the case.

I know that you have been frustrated with the length of time that this process has taken; unfortunately when there is a use that is not specifically listed in the LMO, it takes some time for us to determine the best way to classify it. I hope that this LMO change will make it easier for your company, and other similar types of uses, in the future.

Kind regards-Teri Lewis

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:
To:
Lewis Teri

 Cc:
 Akins April; Ryan, Stephen

 Date:
 Friday, May 29, 2020 3:12:46 PM

#### This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri.

I called in payment. They did not have anything to apply it to but took my information when it gets in the system.

We just got a call to Island Cruisers from someone looking to rent a golf cart the end of June. They transferred the call to explain E Ride and the Moke and Skooza. Beth's exact words - "Its about time Hilton Head got some high end experiences!". She also quickly understood not just the cool factor, but also how a Moke is a safer experience with everyone sitting forward, seatbelts, and structure.

I told her I was in the predicament with y'all and don't have a business license yet, but hoped to be able to help her the end of June. I could have booked her for 2 Moke and a couple Skooza if I had a license - that is about \$2,400 lost billings.

This is going to start happing more often when E Ride's long ago placed marketing starts getting seen.

I also really need to reprint the Counter Cards (getting killed by last year bike prices) and would like to have an address on them.

So all of this is to say ... if there is any way to finish the reviewing today I would appreciate it.

Thank you

Jason

\_\_\_\_\_

On May 29, 2020, at 9:24 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov wrote:

Jason-

Staff is still reviewing your request to classify this use as 'Other Commercial Services'. If staff determines that is a more appropriate use, we will advise you of such and void your appeal application and refund your application fee.

Kind regards-

#### Teri Lewis

From: Jason Bullock

Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:01 PM

To: Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

**Cc:** Akins April <a href="mailto:aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov">; Ryan, Stephen

<stephenry@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

**Subject:** E Ride LLC - Appeal of Use Determination

#### This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri,

Since I had not heard back from my request to classify E Ride as Other Commercial Services without having to do an appeal, attached is E Ride's appeal of the determination it is Auto Rental and Auto Sales.

I will call the office in the morning to pay the fee.

I'm sorry we have to do this appeal process - lots of extra time for both of us and continues my loss of sales.

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:
To:
Lewis Teri

 Cc:
 Akins April: Ryan, Stephen

 Date:
 Friday, May 29, 2020 9:31:17 AM

#### This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri.

Thank you.

Do you know when this secondary review of Other Commercial Services will be complete?

May I have a business license at 3 Pensacola Place in the interim so I can sell the nice people in Palmetto Bluff their Mokes?

Thank you,

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304 210 8824

On May 29, 2020, at 9:24 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov wrote:

#### Jason-

Staff is still reviewing your request to classify this use as 'Other Commercial Services'. If staff determines that is a more appropriate use, we will advise you of such and void your appeal application and refund your application fee.

Kind regards-Teri Lewis

From: Jason Bullock

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:01 PM

To: Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

**Cc:** Akins April <a href="mailto:aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov">; Ryan, Stephen

<stephenry@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

Subject: E Ride LLC - Appeal of Use Determination

This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri,

Since I had not heard back from my request to classify E Ride as Other Commercial Services without having to do an appeal, attached is E Ride's appeal of the determination it is Auto Rental and Auto Sales.

I will call the office in the morning to pay the fee.

I'm sorry we have to do this appeal process - lots of extra time for both of us and continues my loss of sales.

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:
To:
Lewis Teri

**Date:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 12:30:07 PM

#### This Message originated outside your organization.

Teri

I'm out running around but here is the email where you said E Ride ok if stored inside.

Can we all just agree this is other commercial service and save all of us the time and aggravation of a BZA appeal? Chet is not going to be upset. He got the answer he wanted in your letter. He did not appeal as he wanted them in LC all the time.

# On Apr 23, 2020, at 3:02 PM, Jason Bullock < > > wrote: Makes are in the parking lot. Scooters inside. C. Jason Bullock C. 304.210.8824

On Apr 23, 2020, at 2:56 PM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

Jason-

Will the electric scooters and Mokes only be stored inside the building? If yes, then Planning can sign off on this business license (for E Ride LLC at 59 New Orleans, Suite B)?

Thanks -

Teri Lewis

#23824 E Ride LLC/ 59 New Orleans Rd Ste. B/ Rental and sales of electric scooters and Mokes/ Storage on site and also at 3 Pensacola

 From:
 Akins April

 Cc:
 Lewis Teri

**Date:** Thursday, May 14, 2020 2:01:05 PM

Attachments: E Ride 3PP Town License Application 5-14-20.pdf E Ride 59B Town License Application 5-14-20.pdf

Untitled2.pdf

E Ride, LLC Articles of Organization.pdf E Ride, LLC Certificate of Existance.pdf E Ride 2020 Business License.pdf

#### April and Teri,

I don't know what I need to appeal yet since I have not received any official determination. I submitted the E Ride, LLC application March 30, 2020. At that time I was told, be patient it will likely take 2 weeks for the Town to get you the license because of COVID and because it was a new type of business - but don't worry. The only communication received are emails stating I can't because of improper definition of the items I am selling and renting and a Town letter to a different party about unrelated items. So yes, if I am not granted a business license to sell and rent from 59B I am appealing the decision to the BZA. Had I had some kind of official notice to know the reason for denying the license almost 8 weeks after submitting my application I would have already written and submitted my BZA Appeal.

So, to cobble together some semblance of a business, fulfilling the advertising I already placed, and have the space to actually operate, please find attached two Business License applications. If I am not able to operate all from 59B New Orleans, then these applications achieve a split operation. One is for sales of high end electric toys at 59B New Orleans Road and the other is for rental of high end electric toys at 3 Pensacola Place.

While I disagree with the clarification of these toys as "Auto Rentals" and the operational and safety issues having at 3 Pensacola Place create, I need to begin some semblance of operations while I await receipt of an official determination letter and then BZA appeal timeline. The split operations will save me from continuing to have operating costs with no sales and more important be able to achieve sales during tourist season. While there were not many opportunities to sell and rent these items during April, I am now missing out on significant sales and rental opportunities and it will only get worse. I have 4 people trying to purchase Moke from me but am delaying sending them their purchase contracts until I have a license as I do not want to operate without a license.

All of this is easier if the Town recognized these items are toys, not Rental Cars. The Island is getting slammed and adding this appeal process to my other daily duties is not a time commitment I planed for so if the decision can be reconsidered great, use my application from March 30, 2020. If not, then please get me the information to start the appeal and please rush these two applications so I can get started.

Please phone me at 304.210.8824 if you need more information.

Jason

On May 14, 2020, at 12:43 PM, Akins April <a href="mailto:aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov">aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov</a> wrote:

Jason,

You will not be able to rent or sale the mokes or skoozas from 59B New Orleans Rd, only 3 Pensacola Pl.

Do you want me to proceed with the request for rentals and sales of mokes and skoozas at 3 Pensacola or do you prefer to wait until you have appealed Teri's decision?

Thank you,

April Akins, MBL Revenue Services Supervisor

From: Jason Bullock

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 13, 2020 3:05 PM

Subject: Re: E Ride LLC

April,

I have the following in stock:

2019 electric Moke - Pink, white seats, white top

2020 Skooza - Ocean Blue

On order for late May delivery I have:

2020 electric Moke - Blue, black seats, black top 2020 electric Moke - Orange, white seats, white top 2020 electric Moke - Pink, white seats, white top 2020 electric Moke - Red, black seats, black top 2020 electric Moke - White, white seats, white top 2020 electric Moke - White, white seats, striped top

12 Skooza - have not gotten the color breakdown yet. They are all the same function though.

All of these units are available for retail purchase. I will transfer to rental side as rentals increase.

The lawyers are still arguing over the final terms of the E Ride LLC rental agreement, but it will be very similar to the one I use at HHI Rentals, LLC (bikes) now. The main difference is they must be 18 years old and a licensed and insured driver. HHI Rentals's Terms & Conditions are attached.

I sent an email to Teri late on Sunday asking for a 2nd review of classifying these as "Auto Rentals" prior to me going to the BZA for an appeal. I would prefer to base all of E Ride's operations out of 59B, not just the new sales since I do not believe this falls under the definition of "Auto Rentals". I have not heard back from her yet. To get some kind of business license, I can start it out of 3 Pensacola, but my preference for my customers' and employees' safety is to NOT have people coming to 3 Pensacola this Summer. This location is NOT a walk up bike rental location and needs to be left for just trucks coming and going with our deliveries. Walk up bike rentals are only allowed from 612 William Hilton and 59B New Orleans.

So, in the interim for either Teri to get back with me or the BZA appeal, I need to do a license at 3 Pensacola for rentals and 59B for new sales.

Please let me know if I need to fill out any other applications or any additional information you need.

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

# On May 7, 2020, at 2:58 PM, Akins April <a prila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov> wrote:

Good afternoon Jason,

Teri Lewis notified me that you are going to be allowed to operate E Ride LLC from 3 Pensacola Place. However, I need additional information to update your business license.

Please submit as much detail as possible concerning your Mokes and Skoozas including name brand and model numbers. Also, provide your rental agreement along with any other pertinent information.

I will be out of the office tomorrow but will return Monday.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

April Akins, MBL Revenue Services Supervisor Town of Hilton Head Island One Town Center Court Hilton Head Island, SC 29928 Office (843) 341-4608

Fax (843)341-4637

Email: aprila@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

Visit us online! www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

<image001.jpg>

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:

To:

Lewis Teri

**Date:** Tuesday, April 28, 2020 12:55:45 PM

Teri,

If you are going to deny the license, is this official denial so I can start the BZA appeal or do you need to send me something else? I obviously disagree with the 2017 interpretation. These are not Auto Rentals in any sense.

I will re-file E Ride for rentals at 3 Pensacola Place so I can operate to some degree during the appeal. I would like to continue my application for E Ride to do retail sales of electric items at 59B New Orleans. Do you need a completely new application filled out or can you use this email as notice of amendment?

Thank you for releasing 612. I paid the fees and received the license today.

Any update on HHI Rentals at 3 PP and 59B NO? I'm coming down to the wire to get out of 13 Executive. I have the fence contractor ready to remove the cyclone fence at 13 Executive so no future tenant can use it and is awaiting your approval to give final pricing on revised wood fences from Friday's on site reviews.

Please phone me at 304.210.8824 to review in more detail than email allows.

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

On Apr 28, 2020, at 9:32 AM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

lason-

Planning has signed off on the 612 William Hilton Parkway business license. We signed off on Thursday afternoon.

I have talked with Stephen Ryan, our Staff Attorney, and shared our previous interpretation with him regarding segways, golf carts and mopeds. He agrees that we would treat Mokes and Skoozas the same way. At this point, based on that interpretation, these would be treated as 'auto rental'. This use is only permitted in the SPC district by condition and you don't meet the conditions so we will be denying the E-Ride business license.

I have attached the determination that staff previously made related to these types of uses.

Kind regards-Teri Lewis

From: Jason Bullock

**Sent:** Monday, April 27, 2020 9:58 PM

To: Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

**Subject:** Re: E-Ride business license and 612 William Hilton Parkway business license

Teri,

Hope you had a good weekend.

Following up on the business licenses. They are:

HHI Rentals, LLC

612 William Hilton Parkway 3 Pensacola Place 59B New Orleans

E Ride LLC

59B New Orleans

Donna said all 4 still had a Planning hold on them today. I thought 612 William Hilton for HHI Rentals, LLC was released.

The revised plans from Missy, Shea, and my onsite review Friday at 3 PP and 59B NO were submitted Friday afternoon. I did everything they asked for (with minimal whining and debate) in hopes it results in rapid approvals.

Were you able to meet with Curtis and confirm Moke and Skooza are not rental cars? Is there anything else that you need to release that license?

I'm available at 304.210.8824 if you need to review in more detail.

Thanks,

Jason

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

# On Apr 23, 2020, at 5:12 PM, Jason Bullock > wrote:

I need to stop hitting send so quick... elaborating more on E Ride and my rational for what operations go to 59B and what at 3 Pensacola.

I'm trying to keep all South End walk up business for HHI Rentals and E Ride at 59B and have ONLY delivery business out of 3 Pensacola. When people come to 13 Executive to pick out a bike to ride off or schedule for delivery it is disruptive, but most important VERY dangerous to have people walking around with trucks coming in and out for loading and unloading. Saturday's are a mess when we are processing 4,000 bikes in and 4,000 out and then people come to meander around, ask questions, and test ride a few bikes. I can avoid that problem by keeping 3 Pensacola "hidden" from the public. I also don't take cash anymore or offer discounts when doing so, thereby removing any reason for people to actually need to see us. None of my websites, advertising, social media, etc. show any of my operations at 3 Pensacola. If there is an address listed it is 59B and for some of them I'm trying to have no public address. If I had my preference I'd only do delivery and never do another walk up sale again, but that is not possible. Since I can't keep people from finding me I might as well give them an easy and safe place to go to - 59B. Then they can go over to Fountain Center, get some ice cream, and enjoy the rest of their vacation while not getting run over by a bike truck.

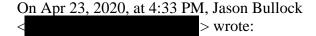
Also, I can't operate E Ride from 612 William Hilton as Moke and Skooza are restricted to 35 mph roads and under. They can't legally be on that section of 278. Further confirming they are not automobiles or traditional auto rentals due to their limited operational area.

Yes, E Ride customers will be given a map of where they can and can't operate the vehicles - literally green and red overlay on the streets in addition to an in person review of safe operation and use. Working on a map to attach to the dashboard of the Moke so there is no question. Also, as a means of fun transportation they are much safer than golf carts. Everyone facing forward and inside the structure. They are also very quiet - since they are both electric they don't have the small gas motor like a golf cart or moped.

By the way, you gotta try riding either or both of them. They are TONS of fun and it feels like you are in a perpetual parade when driving the Moke. Everyone smiles and waves as you go by. Even my dog loves them...

### <D82859A3-536B-44A6-A93F-446763752F9A\_1\_105\_c.jpeg> <A9EE2E24-9FA9-40C7-BF16-8D01663426CC\_1\_105\_c.jpeg>

. Jason Bullock	
/ 304.210.8824	$\dashv$
/ 304.210.0024	



Thank you for releasing the hold on the 612 business license. There will be a bike rack out front, but it is intended for customers use. Storage will be in the rear of the property.

Regarding E Ride, I do not believe either Moke or especially Skooza are automobiles. It is my take from reading that section of the LMO multiple times prior to making application that that is intended for the Hertz, Avis, National, etc. of the world. These companies would also be the type of traditional Auto Rental companies that would have an office in a hotel - thus the reason for linking the two together. I get the intent of the LMO is attempting to avoid a large parking lots full of rental cars, trucks and SUVs, but Moke and Skooza are not the same thing. These are not primary transportation vehicles - no one is going to fly to Hilton Head and rent one for their vacation transportation source. These are something fun to do and maybe decide to buy one and send one back to where they live if they want a fun "toy" in the garage.

If it would be helpful to have a conference call with you, Curtis, and me to review E Ride in more detail, please let me know what time works for y'all.

,		
C/ 304.210.8824		
C. Jason Bullock		

#### <a href="mailto:<a href="mailto:<a href="mailto:TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov">mote:</a></a>

Jason-

I found the thread that Missy referenced regarding a site plan for the 612 William Hilton Parkway site. I can advise Planning staff to sign off on the business license with the conditions that bikes can only be stored in the area marked for storage. The E-Ride business license is a little more concerning. Staff has made the interpretation, with review by the Staff Attorney, that the rental of motorized vehicles such as mopeds and segways and golf carts is classified as Auto Rental. I need to clarify with our Staff Attorney but I believe that Mokes and electric scooters would also be classified in this manner. 59 New Orleans Road is zoned SPC (Sea Pines Circle) and as such does not permit Auto Rental unless it is in conjunction with a Resort Accommodation use. This means that Planning would not be able to sign off on this business license. I will discuss this interpretation with our Staff Attorney and get back to you on it tomorrow.

Teri Lewis

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

From:	
To:	Lewis Teri

**Date:** Thursday, April 23, 2020 3:27:07 PM

None will be beside or behind the building.

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

On Apr 23, 2020, at 3:02 PM, Jason Bullock < > wrote:

Makes are in the parking lot.

Scooters inside.

C. Jason Bullock

C/ 304.210.8824

On Apr 23, 2020, at 2:56 PM, Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov > wrote:

Jason-

Will the electric scooters and Mokes only be stored inside the building? If yes, then Planning can sign off on this business license (for E Ride LLC at 59 New Orleans, Suite B)?

Thanks -

Teri Lewis

#23824 E Ride LLC/ 59 New Orleans Rd Ste. B/ Rental and sales of electric scooters and Mokes/ Storage on site and also at 3 Pensacola

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it.

# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

#### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

One Town Center Court, Hilton Head Island, SC 29928 (843) 341-4757 http://www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

VIA E-MAIL - firm@ccwlaw.net

August 3, 2017

Mr. Chester C. Williams Law Office of Chester C. Williams, LLC 17 Executive Park Road, Suite 2 PO Box 6028 Hilton Head Island, SC 29938

Re: Use Classifications

Dear Chet:

This letter serves as a formal written determination of several uses and how they are classified in the Land Management Ordinance (LMO). We met on August 2, 2017 to discuss your client's interest in opening a facility that will provide rentals of mopeds, segways, golf carts or bicycles. Several of these uses are not listed in the LMO Use Table and you requested a determination of how they would be classified in order to find a property for your client in a zoning district that would allow such use.

The rental of bicycles would be classified as a bicycle shop, is defined in LMO Article 10 and is permitted in the CR (Coligny Resort), SPC (Sea Pines Circle), CC (Community Commercial), MS (Main Street), WMU (Waterfront Mixed Use), S (Stoney), MF (Marshfront), MV (Mitchelville), LC (Light Commercial) and RD (Resort Development) Zoning Districts, subject to specific conditions that are outlined in LMO Section 16-4-102.B.7.c.

Mopeds, segways and golf carts are not classified as a specific use nor are they defined in the LMO. Because they are not classified in the LMO as a use, and are most similar to a motor vehicle, I have determined the use would be classified as an Auto Rental. Auto Rental is defined in LMO Article 10 and is permitted by right in the CC, MF, LC and IL (Light Industrial) Zoning Districts and is permitted with the conditions outlined in LMO Section 16-4-102.B.8.a in the CR, SPC, WMU, MV and RD Zoning Districts.

Should you wish to appeal this determination to the Board of Zoning Appeals (BZA), please file an appeal application within 14 calendar days of receipt of this determination.

If you have any additional questions, please contact me at (843) 341-4686 or nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

Sincerely,

Nicole Dixon, CFM

Micole (1)

Development Review Administrator

cc: File



# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

# Community Development Department

**TO:** Board of Zoning Appeals

VIA: Teri B. Lewis, AICP, Deputy Director of Community Development FROM: Nicole Dixon, AICP, CFM, Development Review Administrator

**DATE:** July 15, 2020 **SUBJECT:** APL-001167-2020

Douglas W. MacNeille, Esq.on behalf of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality, is appealing staff's determination, dated May 22, 2020, that a Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business is not permitted at 52 Gateway Circle, a property that is zoned Light Industrial.

Per the Code of Laws of South Carolina, specifically 6-29-800.B, upon receipt of an appeal, staff is required to immediately transmit to the board all the papers constituting the record upon which the action appealed from was taken. The record as attached consists of the following documents:

- Attachment A Appellant Submittal
- Attachment B Staff Determination Letter
- Attachment C Determination Request
- Attachment D Appellant Supplemental Submittal

Staff reserves the right to submit additional documents.

Please contact me at (843) 341-4686 or at nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov if you have any questions.

Building C

## ATTACHMENT A



# Town of Hilton Head Island

Community Development Department
One Town Center Court
Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

Phone: 843-341-4757 Fax: 843-842-8908 www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

FOR OFFIC	CIAL USE ONLY
Date Received:	
Accepted by: _	
App.#: APL	
Meeting Date:	

Applicant/Agent Name: Douglas W. MacNeille, Esq.

Company: Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality Mailing Address: 38 Gateway Circle City: Hilton Head State: SC Zip: 29926 Telephone: (843) 505-7182 Fax: N/A

E-mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

# APPEAL (APL) SUBMITTAL REQUIREMENTS

To the best of my knowledge, the information on this application and all additional documentation is true, factual, and complete. I hereby agree to abide by all conditions of any approvals granted by the Town of Hilton Head Island. I understand that such conditions shall apply to the subject property only and are a right or obligation transferable by sale.

I further understand that in the event of a State of Emergency due to a Disaster, the review and approval times set forth in the Land Management Ordinance may be suspended.

Applicant/Agent Signature: Date: June 3, 2020

# RUTH & MACNEILLE P.A.

DOUGLAS W. MACNEILLE° WILLIAM A. RUTH (1942-2008)

°ALSO ADMITTED IN CALIFORNIA

(INACTIVE)

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
10 OFFICE WAY, SUITE 200
P. O. DRAWER 5706
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA
29938-5706
TELEPHONE (843) 785-4251

FAX (843) 686-5404

Sender E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

June 5, 2020

Via Email: nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

Town of Hilton Head Island Board of Zoning Appeals ATTN: Nicole A. Dixon, AICP, CFM Development Review Administrator

Re: APPEAL NARRATIVE

Appeal to Board of Zoning Appeals from May 22, 2020

**LMO Official Determination Letter** 

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

Dear Board and Ms. Dixon:

This law firm represents Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d/b/a* Atomic VR Virtual Reality (herein "Atomic VR") in this Appeal from the May 22, 2020 LMO Official Determination Letter (see **Exhibit "1"** attached). (See LMO Section 6-29-800). Atomic VR's Application for Appeal to the Board of Zoning Appeals ("BZA") is attached hereto as **Exhibit "2"**. The undersigned legal representative of Atomic VR is authorized to act on its behalf pursuant to the terms of the Limited Power of Attorney dated February 24, 20 attached hereto as **Exhibit "3"**.

By way of background, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC operates its helicopter tour business from the old Airport the building located at 38 Gateway Circle, HHI 29926<sup>1</sup>. Atomic VR, its d/b/a, occupies a relatively small area of the building, and the proposed use is a virtual reality operation which immerses a person in a digital 3-D environment, instead of watching it on a display, with computer-generated imagery and contact aimed at simulating a real presence through the senses (sight, hearing and touch). The user places a headset over their eyes to participate in experience. Please see photos of the operation attached as **Exhibit "4"**. There is ample parking for the Atomic VR's business customers (approximately 20-25 spaces).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The LMO Official's Determination Letter lists Atomic VR's address as 52 Gateway Circle, but the correct address is 38 Gateway Circle, HHI 29926.

In the summer of 2019, Atomic VR contacted the Town of Hilton Head Island concerning the issuance of a Business License for the business. Town Representative Abby Lancaster apparently visited the premises and approved the issuance of a Business License for Atomic VR's activity conducted at 38 Gateway Circle. See August 8, 2019 email from Ms. Lancaster attached as **Exhibit "5"**. A copy of the 2019 Business License No. 23035 issued to "Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality" on August 19, 2019 is attached as **Exhibit "6"**. In reliance on the Town's issuance of the 2019 Business License, Atomic VR has purchased additional equipment for use in their virtual reality business operated this business successfully and without complaint since that time.

In late 2020, the Town of Hilton Head Island issued the 2020 Business License renewal information for Atomic VR. See **Exhibit "7"** attached. On or about February 21, 2020, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d.b.a.* Atomic VR Virtual Reality submitted its Business License Application to the Town's Business License Department. See 2020 Business License Application attached hereto as **Exhibit "8"**.

The LMO Official has more recently, on June 4, 2020, taken the position that the "previous owners business licenses were closed". This position is untenable due to the fact that there is no "previous business owner". The Owner in 2019 was "Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality", and this remains the Owner and the entity seeking renewal of its Business License.

Atomic VR is appealing the decision of the LMO Official that the business of Atomic VR, presently listed on its Business License as "Virtual Reality Headset Station Rentals" is not permitted in Zone IL (Light Industrial), Atomic VR or, in the alternative, seeking a clarification or exception to allow the continuance of this use that has been previously approved by the Town. The operations of the virtual reality business are located in a relatively small area of the business headquarters of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and is incidental to its operations and providing helicopter tours of Hilton Head Island (i.e. many of the customers of the helicopter tour business also participate in the virtual reality operation).

As can be seen from the photos attached (Exhibit "4"), many of the participants in the virtual reality gaming our children seeking a recreational outlet in the nature of good, clean fun. And, as you can see from the smiles on the boys' face, it most certainly is "fun".

The Towns Light Industrial District (IL) zoning restrictions under Section 2. o allow both "Aviation and Service Transportation Uses" and "Aviation Services Uses'. The Business License sought by Atomic VR is incidental to the operation of the Aviation Services provided by and authorized to Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC. To illustrate this point, by way of example, strict enforcement of the Town's IL Zoning Uses/Restrictions would prohibit the Hilton Head Island Airport from housing shops, concessions and related amenities within its Airport terminal, and to the best of Appellant's knowledge, this is not the case as there are such incidental uses located within the Terminal.

While Atomic VR's Appeal is not strictly in the nature of seeking a variance, at least not at this time, several of the requirements for a variance/exception listed in LMO Section 6-29-800 do have application to the facts of this Appeal.

- 1. There are extraordinary and exceptional conditions pertaining to the particular piece of property. The Town previously approved the use in 2019 (see **Exhibits "5", "6" and "7"** attached). Atomic VR, in reliance of the Towns issuance of a Business License, has purchased additional equipment hired personnel and incurred other expenses associated with its lawful operation of its business within the property. Appellant heard for the first time on June 4, 2020 that the 2019 Business License had been "closed", and Town officials have now advised Appellant's attorney that the "2019 Business License was *approved in error* by Town Staff." (emphasis added)
- 2. The condition sought to be approved is in the character of incidental accessory businesses and amenities found to be operating in the Hilton Head Island Airport, and the Atomic VR activity is incidental to the business operations of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC on its premises.
- 3. Because of these conditions, the application of the ordinance (Zone IL) to this particular piece of property would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict Appellant's utilization of the property.
- 4. The authorization of the use proscribed by the LMO Official will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or to the public good, and the character of the district will not be harmed by the granting of the variance. There is ample parking on the property (approx. 25 spaces).

### **CONCLUSION:**

The record of this Appeal shows that:

- 1. Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality ("Atomic VR") was approved for and was issued a Town of Hilton Head Island ("Town") 2019 Business License for its business of "Video Reality Headset Station Rentals";
- 2. The Town, in late 2019 or early 2020 presented Atomic VR with a renewal notice for its 2020 Business License;
- 3. On or about February 21, 2020, Atomic VR submitted its Business License Application to the Town's Business License Department;
- 4. There was no change in owner's operation of the business from 2019 to 2020, that is, the Owner at all relevant times has been Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality;
- 5. The Town LMO Official in her Determination Letter dated May 22, 2020 has now taken the position, despite the approval of an issuance to Atomic VR of a 2019 Business License that, "An Indoor Commercial Recreation Use is not a use that is permitted in IL Zoning District";

- 6. The virtual reality gaming operations of Atomic VR is incidental to and compatible with Hilton Head Helicopters LLC's operation of a helicopter tour business at the same location;
- 7. Because of the determination imposed by the LMO Official, the application of the ordinance (Zone IL) to the particular piece of property and business would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict the utilization of the property; and
- 8. The authorization of the use sought to be prohibited will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or to the public good, and the character of the district will not be harmed by permitting this incidental use of the property of Hilton Head helicopters LLC. There is ample parking on the property (20-25 spaces).

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality respectfully requests that the Board of Zoning Appeals consider this Appeal, the record of this matter, the testimony materials to be introduced into the record of this Appeal at the hearing, and find and hold that;

- A. the Appellant is granted an exception and/or approval to continue its operation of a virtual reality video gaming business at the location of 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina; and
- B. The Town of Hilton Had Violent Business License Department shall promptly renew and issue a 2020 Business License to Appellant.

The capital reserves the right to submit additional materials, documents and information to the Board of Zoning Appeals in connection with this Appeal.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of Appellant

Douglas W MacNeille

Attorney for Hilton Head Helicopters LLC

d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

cc: Mr. Chad Fath (w/enclosures)

Ms. Mariana Figueroa (w/enclosures)

### TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

One Town Center Court, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 29928 (843) 341-4600 Fax (843) 842-7728 www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

John J. McCann Mayor Via E-mail

William D. Harkins Mayor ProTem

E 2000 1

May 22, 2020

Council Members

Mr. Douglas MacNeille Ruth & MacNeille, PA

David Ames Tamara Becker Marc A. Grant Thomas W. Lennox Glenn Stanford PO Drawer 5706 10 Office Way, Suite 200 Hilton Head Island, SC 29938

Dear Mr. MacNeille:

Stephen G. Riley Town Manager

This letter is in response to your request for a determination related to a proposed use at 52 Gateway Circle, at the Hilton Head Helicopters LLC site. You have asked for a determination regarding the ability to operate a Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business at the subject property. The property is identified as Parcel 85 on Beaufort County Tax Map 8, is zoned IL (Light Industrial) and is part of the Hilton Head Island Airport property.

In the request, you describe the proposed use as a virtual reality operation which immerses a person in a digital 3D environment, instead of watching it on a display, with computer-generated imagery and content aim at simulating a real presence through senses (sight, hearing, and touch). You state the user places a headset over their eyes to participate in the experience.

The proposed Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business is classified as an Indoor Commercial Recreation Use. Indoor Commercial Recreation is defined in LMO Section 16-10-103.E.2 as an establishment that offers entertainment activities, events, or attractions to the general public on a commercial or fee basis. Indoor commercial recreation uses include: movie theaters, stage theaters, auditoriums, amusement and electronic game arcades (video games, pinball, etc.), pool or billiard tables, theme or amusement parks, boardwalks, midway type attractions such as rides, bumper cars, go-cart tracks, game booths, bowling alleys, pool halls, dance studios and dance halls, indoor firing ranges, health clubs and spas, indoor tennis and swimming pools, and indoor archery ranges. An Indoor Commercial Recreation use is not a use that is permitted in the IL Zoning District.

Should you wish to appeal this determination to the Board of Zoning Appeals (BZA), you must file an appeal application within 14 calendar days of receipt of this determination.

Should you have any other questions or concerns, please contact me at (843) 341-4686 or <u>nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov</u>.

Sincerely,

Music Caro.

Nicole Dixon, AICP, CFM Development Review Administrator

Cc: Teri Lewis, Deputy Director of Community Development

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	)	LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF BEAUFORT	)	

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, CHAD FATH, have constituted, made and appointed, and by these presents, do constitute, make and appoint DOUGLAS W. MACNEILLE, ESQ., P.O. Box 5706, Hilton Head Island, SC 29938 as my true and lawful attorney-in-fact, for me and in my name, place and stead, giving and granting unto our said attorney-in-fact, by these presents, full and whole power, strength and authority, in and about the premises, to have, use and take any lawful ways and means in my name in connection with handling matters pertaining to Town of Hilton Head Island Business License matters for the two (2) entities, for which I am the sole Managing Member, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality, and to execute as my act and deed any documents including, but not limited to the Business License Applications and any and all documents incident to or required for issuance of said Business License Applications.

My said attorney-in-fact shall have the authority to execute any and all documents necessary for and in furtherance of any of the aforementioned powers in my name. My said attorney-in-fact shall be fully authorized to make, seal and deliver in my name any documents necessary or appropriate in fulfillment of the aforementioned powers, and generally shall be empowered to do all and every act, acts, thing and things, device and devices in law whatsoever necessary or appropriate to be done in and about the premises for me and in my name, and to execute and perform, as fully, largely and amply, for all intents and purposes, as I might or would do, if I personally were present.

This Power of Attorney shall not be affected by any physical or mental incompetence of the principal, which renders the principal incapable of managing his own estates and shall be exercisable from this date forward.

This Limited Power of Attorney shall remain in full force and effect until December 31, 2020.

"No person who may act in reliance upon the representation of my attorney-in-fact for the scope of authority granted to the attorney-in-fact shall incur any liability as to me or to my estate as a result of permitting the attorney-in-fact to exercise this authority, nor is any such person who deals with my attorney-in-fact responsible to determine or ensure the proper application of funds or property."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my Hands and Seals this 24th day of February, 2020.

WITNESSES: Witness Witness (notary)		Chad Fath
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY OF BEAUFORT	) ) )	ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I, the undersigned Notary Public, do hereby certify that the within named **Chad Fath** personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of February, 2020

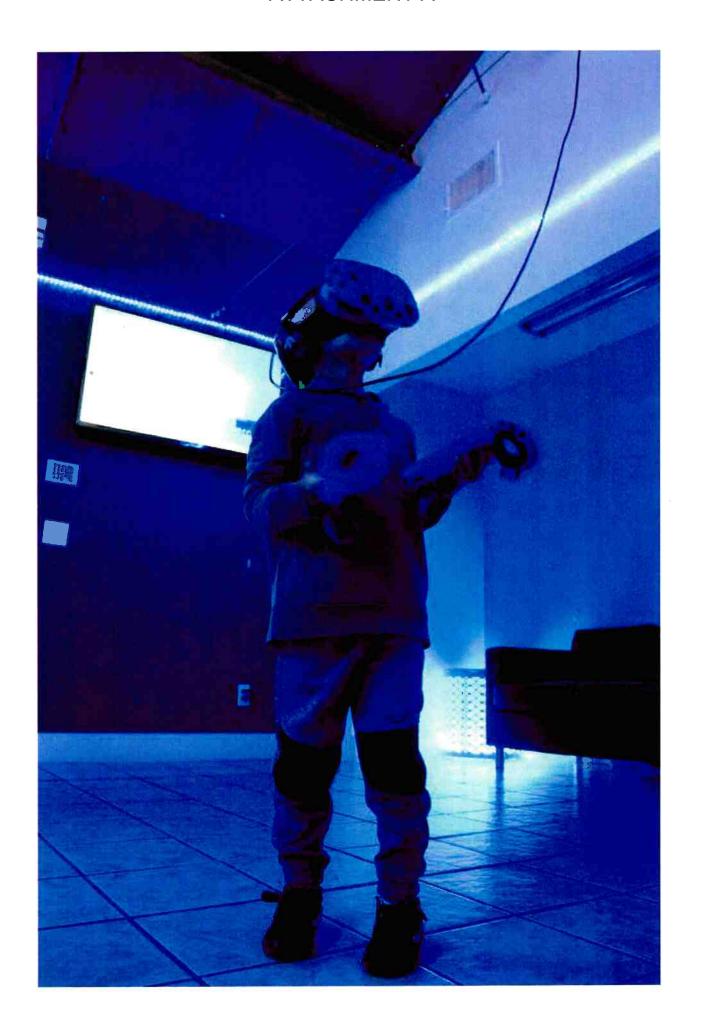
Notary Public for South Carolina
My Commission Expires: //-3-24/



Exhibit "4"









Lon Center < lori@flyhhi.com>

# TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND GROSS INCOME FORM

1 message

Lancaster, Abby <abbyi@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>
To: "LORI@FLYHHI.COM" <LORI@flyhhi.com>

Thu, Aug 8, 2019 at 9:28 AM

Good Morning,

The Business License with The Town of Hilton Head Island has been approved. Attached is the Gross Income form for you to complete, sign, and return with payment. Once this form and payment have been received, we can then issue the 2019 Business License. This form will need to be mailed in with payment or can be brought in-we do not accept payment over the phone. I have, also, mailed a copy of this form to you for convenience.

Thanks,

## Abby Lancaster

Revenue Services Specialist

Town of Hilton Head Island

One Town Center Court

Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

Email: abbyl@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

O: (843)-341-4613

F: (843)-341-4637

Visit us online! www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure,

s://mail.google.com/mail/u/1?ik=7f5640b803&

Exhibit "5"

%3A1641305532673908238

Page 1 of

# 2019 BUSINESS ATTACHMENTONAL LICENSE

### TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

ONE TOWN CENTER COURT, HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29928

### **Business License No. 23035**

(NOTIFICATION IN WRITING TO THE REVENUE SERVICES OFFICE IS REQUIRED PRIOR TO ANY CHANGE IN LOCATION, NAME OR OWNERSHIP)

### BUSINESS NAME AND ADDRESS

ATTENTION:

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC DBA ATOMIC VR VIRTUAL REALTY

38 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758

LICENSE INFORMATION

Classification: 4500 1T

**Expiration Date:** 

12/31/2019

Issue Date: 08/19/2019

CONTACT NAME

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC DBA ATOM

71 SUMMIT DR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3600

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

NON TRANSFERABLE

TO BE POSTED IN A CONSPICUOUS PLACE

This license may be revoked any time by Town Council.

VIRTUAL REALITY HEADSET STATION RENTALS

The Business License is subject to the following regulations/procedures:

Anyone generating gross income in the Town is required to obtain a Business License annually. Each license shall be issued for one calendar year and shall expire on December 31st. The license fees shall be paid on or before April 30th, of each calendar year to avoid penalties.

A Business License is Non Transferable.

A change of location requires prior approval from the Community Development Departments. All requests for change of location must be made in writing to the Revenue Services Office, 1 Town Center Court, Hilton Head Island, SC 29928. You must include your: 1.)

Business License Number 2.) Name of Business and 3.) Proposed Location.

ALC: UNIO	1663.1983 You	may pay online at: www.mittonneadisa	
		Account # 23035	
		Pin Code: 88053	
	Mailing Address	Local Rate Code: 01A	
	ATTENTION: ISAIAH BURCH 71 SUMMIT DR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 2992	\$43.20 (MIN) + \$0.70 PER THOUSAN	(D)
Exhibit "7"	Current Information: Please verify  Physical Address  Owner: Business Name Location:  Phone # Type of Business:	ISAIAH BURCH WELTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC DBA ATOMIC VR V	ATTACHMEN
ill not be c	conducting business on HHI in 2020		T N
ason:		(Sign below and return form)  Phone:	
incomplete	ed: Date of closure:  Date of sale:  e form will delay the issuance of your be your fees: Using your gross income are out-of-town contractors and businesses - using your gross income	Sold to:	ng: .d. <u>lit)</u>
* Notice it	oss receipts, sales, rental, royalties as	reported on Federal Income	
a.	Amount of gross income, round up to Example: \$250,225 - \$251 (thousa	ands) \$ 43.20 \$	
b. c.	Minimum payment for 1st \$2,000 gr Subtract \$0 - \$2,000 from your gross	s, * \$0.70 PER THOUSAND \$ \$	

### RUTH & MACNEILLE P.A.

DOUGLAS W. MACNEILLE° WILLIAM A. RUTH (1942-2008)

\* Admitted in California (Inactive)

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
10 OFFICE WAY, SUITE 200
P. O. DRAWER 5706
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA
29938-5706

TELEPHONE: (843) 785-4251 FAX: (843) 686-5404

Sender E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

March 17, 2020

Via Facsimile: 843-341-4637 Town of Hilton Head Island

ATTN: Business License Department

Re: Business License Applications

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC, d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

To Whom It May Concern:

This law firm represents <u>Hilton Head Helicopters</u>, <u>LLC</u> and <u>Hilton Head Helicopters</u>, <u>LLC</u>, <u>d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality</u>. We are seeking issuance of a Town Business License for each of these two (2) businesses. I am enclosing herewith a copy of correspondence from my client authorizing me to act on behalf of these two (2) entities in dealing with a Town, along with a Limited Power Attorney appointing me as attorney-in-fact with respect to handling matters pertaining to Town of capital and Head Island Business License matters.

With respect to each entity identified above, I am enclosing the following supporting documentation for each business:

- 1. Business License Application signed by the Principal Owner, Chad Fath;
- 2. Ohio Sec. of State Certificate of Good Standing;
- 3. South Carolina Sec. of State Designation of Office and Agent for Service of Process;
- 4. South Carolina Sec. of State Certificate of Good Standing; and
- 5. South Carolina Department of Revenue Retail License

For each entity, the Principal Owner is Chad Fath, who is the sole member and Managing member of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC. Mr. Fath's contact information is listed on page 1 of each Application.

I am respectfully requesting that Processes Application and Issue a Business License for the 2 above-Referenced Entities: Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC, d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality.

Please feel free to contact me with any questions or concerns. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Very Truly Yours,

Douglas W. MacNeille

cc: Mr. Chad Fath

### Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC

38 Gateway Circle
Hilton Head Island, SC 29926
<a href="mailto:chad@flyhhi.com">chad@flyhhi.com</a>
(702) 232-4555

February 21, 2020

### Via Hand Delivery

Town of Hilton Head Island Business License Division ATTN: Abby

Re: 2020 Business License Applications

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

Dear Abby:

I am now the sole Member and Managing Member of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC, a South Carolina limited liability company. The EIN for Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC is 30-1208119, and since this is a new EIN, I am informed that we need to submit new Business License Applications for each of the two (2) above-referenced businesses. Since Atomic VR Virtual Reality is a d/b/a. of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC, the EIN is the same. There are a few corrections/clarifications of note that need to be accomplished with respect to the 2020 Business Licenses, as follows:

- 1. The above-referenced EIN should be used for both Licenses;
- 2. The "Contact Name" should be:
  Chad Fath
  Hilton Head Helicopters LLC
  38 Gateway Circle
  Hilton Head Island, SC 29926; and
- 3. The above-referenced email address and phone number should be used for initiating contact.

My business frequently takes me out of state, and this shall authorize my local attorney, Douglas W MacNeille, Esq., to represent me with respect to any and all matters concerning the above-referenced Business License matters. Mr. MacNeille can be reached at 843-384-6020 to answer any questions.

Thank you for your courtesy and cooperation in this matter. With best regards, I am

Very Truly Yours,

Chad Fath

cc: Douglas W MacNeille, Esq.



# Town of Hilton Head Island # /

Revenue Services
One Town Center Court
Hilton Head Island, SC 29928
Phone: 843-341-4677 Fax: 843-341-4637
www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

### **Business License Application / Property Rental Application**

* REQUIRED FIELDS: WE ARE NOT ABLE TO ACCEPT INCOMPLETE APPLICATIONS
*BUSINESS NAME (Entity or Personal Name) Hilton Head Helicapters, LLC
*DBA NAME (If applicable) Atomic VR Virtla Reality
*BUSINESS MAILING ADDRESS 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head, 5 = 299
*BUSINESS PHYSICAL ADDRESS 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head, 5 C 299 (Please include UNIT/SUITE Number. PO Box's will not be accepted for a physical address)
*BUSINESS PHONE 702-232.4555 MAIN CONTACT NAME Chad Fath
*FAX *EMAIL_ chad@flyhhi. Com_ (Required for web access)
*ADDITIONAL CONTACT INFORMATION (Should be different than the main contact)  NAME Douglas W. Mar. Neille PHONE 843.384.6020  EMAIL douglas @ rathandmacheille RELATIONSHIP TO APPLICANT Attorney
IS THIS A HOME OCCUPATION LOCATED IN THE TOWN? YES KNO
TYPE OF ENTITY Part 1  Sole Proprietorship Corporation Partnership Lc/Llp Other Part 2  RETAIL WHOLESALE SERVICE PROFESSIONAL CONTRACTOR RENTAL
*PRINCIPAL/OWNER(S) NAME Chad Fath
PRINCIPAL/OWNER ADDRESS 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head, Sc 299,
*PRINCIPAL/OWNER PHONE NUMBER 702-232-4555
*SOCIAL SECURITY (Last 4 digits) OR *FEDERAL EIN # 30 - / 20 8119
REQUIRED FOR ALL RETAIL SALES, SHORT TERM RENTALS, ETC: *SC RETAIL LICENSE #
REQUIRED FOR ALL CONTRACTORS: *SC (LLR) LICENSE # N/A *EXP. DATE
*TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND IRRIGATION CERT#
*BUSINESS TYPE (Retail, Design, Publishing, etc.)
*HILTON HEAD ISLAND BUSINESS START DATE
DESCRIBE YOUR BUSINESS ACTIVITY IN DETAIL VIdeo A reade Gaming

*DO YOU OWN RENTAL PROPERTY IN THE TOWN? RESIDEN	NTIAL COMMERCIAL X NO
*PLEASE MARK ALL THAT APPLY:  RESIDENTIAL LONG TERM	
*NAME OF PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY(S)	<u></u>
*DATE YOU BEGAN RENTING PROPERTY	
*DO YOU HOLD OWNERSHIP IN ANY PROPERTY AS A SINGLE ME	
*PLEASE LIST ADDRESS OF ALL PROPERTIES OWNED IN THE TO	NWC
1	
*IF YOU OWN RESIDENTIAL RENTAL PROPERTY AND RENT FOR COLLECT 1% ACCOMMODATIONS TAX AND 2 % BEACH PRESER TOWN.	INTERVALS LESS THAN 90 DAYS, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO VATION FEE FROM YOUR TENANTS AND REMIT TO THE
PLEASE CHOOSE ONE:  REMIT TAX QUARTERLY OR	□ REMIT TAX MONTHLY
*IF YOU PREPARE AND SELL FOOD AND BEVERAGE YOU ARE R CUSTOMER AND REMIT TO THE TOWN.	EQUIRED TO COLLECT 2% HOSPITALITY TAX FROM YOUR
PLEASE CHOOSE ONE:   REMIT TAX QUARTERLY OR	□ REMIT TAX MONTHLY
IF NO SELECTION IS MADE, YOUR ACCOUNT WILL DEFAULT TO	QUARTERLY REMITTANCE
6 <del>-1-1</del>	
AS OWNER, OFFICER, PRINCIPAL OR MANANGING MEMBER OF UNDER OATH THAT ALL OF THE INFORMATION ABOVE IS TRUE COMPLIANT WITH ALL TOWN, STATE AND FEDERAL REGULAT MAKE THIS APPLICATION. I AFFIRM UNDER OATH THAT ALL ASS DUE AND PAYABLE TO THE TOWN AND COUNTY HAVE BEEN PAYONTACT INFORMATION FOR RESPONSIBLE PERSONS ON FILTHE TOWN ORDINANCE PROVIDES FOR PENALTIES AND LICENSTHIS APPLICATION.	AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, I HAI I AM ORY REQUIREMENTS AND THAT I HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO SESSMENTS, TAXES, FEES, AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES AID. I AFFIRM UNDER OATH THAT I WILL MAINTAIN ACCURATE E WITH THE TOWN AND THE COUNTY. I UNDERSTAND THAT
I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE THAT IF MY BUSINESS SELLS PR HOSPITALITY TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH TOWN CODE T PROCEEDS FROM THE LEASE/RENTAL OF SLEEPING ACCOMMO THAN 90 DAYS, I WILL COLLECT AND REMIT LOCAL ACC ACCORDANCE WITH TOWN CODE TITLE 4 CHAPTERS 12 AND 9,	TITLE 4 CHAPTER 13. IF MY BUSINESS COLLECTS GROSS ODATIONS TO THE SAME PERSON (S) FOR A PERIOD OF LESS COMMODATION TAX AND BEACH PRESERVATION FEES IN
MUST BE SIGNED BY OWNER, OFFICER OR PRINCIPAL MANAGI	NG MEMBER OF THE BUSINESS.
BUSINESSES OPERATING WITHOUT A VALID BUSINESS LICENS A BUSINESS MAY BE ASSESSED A 5% PENALTY FOR EACH MO TOWN BUSINESS LICENSE. ADDITIONALLY, BUSINSSES MAY B	NTH OR PORTION THEREOF FOR OPERATING WITHOUT A
	Date
*Signature	Date
ADMINISTRATIVE USE ONLY: LOCATION OF BUSINESS	☐ IN TOWN ☐ OUT OF TOWN
APPLICATION ACCEPTED BY:	DATE:
APPLICATION FEE RECEIVED:	NAICS:
DUCINITIES DOCUMENTS.	OWNER/PRINCIPAL ID:

### APPLICATION CHECKLIST

Please ensure you have attached all the required documents when submitting your application. Incomplete applications will be returned by mail to you. If you are found operating without a valid business license, you may be subject to fines up to \$1087.50 per day and if applicable, liens may be placed on properties for the collection of fees, taxes, penalties and collection costs.

### REQUIRED DOCUMENTS:

1. ENTITIES: ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION, ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION, TRUST AGREEMENT Not required for Sole Proprietorships	ATTACHED
2. ENTITIES: LIST OF MEMBERS, OFFICERS OR MANAGING PARTNERS	ATTACHED
<ol> <li>ENTITIES: REGISTRATION WITH SC SECRETARY OF STATE         (Out of state entities will require a Certificate of Authorization from SC Secretary of State)         Contact SC SOS with questions www.scsos.com or 803-734-2158</li> </ol>	ATTACHED
4. CONTRACTORS: COPY OF SC STATE CONTRATORS LICENSE WITH SC LLR Your business name must match the name on your SC State Contracts License Contact SC LLR with questions www.llr.state.sc.us or 803-896-4696	☐ ATTACHED
5. SC RETAIL LICENSE  Required for all retail sales, short term rentals, equipment rentals, etc.  Contact SC DOR with questions www.dor.sc.gov or 803-898-5788	ATTACHED
6. ALL PROPERTY MANAGERS: DETAIL PROPERTY LIST INCLUDING OWNER'S NAME, OWNER'S PHONE NUMBER, OWNER'S RENTAL PROPERTY ADDRESS	☐ ATTACHED
7. RESIDENTIAL RENTAL PROPERTY OWNERS: COPIES OF THE PAST TWO YEAR'S TAX RETURNS (IRS Form 1040, All Schedules/ Form 1065/ Form 1120/ Form 1120S or 8825 that accompanies Form 1065, 1065-E	☐ ATTACHED 3 or 1120S)
8. MOBILE FOOD UNITS: COPY OF CURRENT DHEC PERMIT, LIABILITY INSURANCE Contact Community Development for additional requirements 843-341-4757	☐ ATTACHED
9. NON- PROFIT ENTITIES: INCLUDE COPY OF YOUR IRS TAX EXEMPT STATUS 501 (C) 3 LETTER	☐ ATTACHED
10. \$10.00 NON-REFUNDABLE APPLICATION FEE Checks payable to the Town of Hilton Head Island	☐ ATTACHED
11 THE APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY THE OWNER, OFFICER OR PRINCIPAL MANAGING MEMBER OF TH (If the principal owner cannot submit the application in person, written authorization for an agent must be provided.)	E BUSINESS ded)

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY
AS TAKEN FROM AND COMPARED WITH THE
ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

Feb 18 2020 REFERENCE ID: 474761

Mark Hammon L

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA STATE OF OHIO OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

I, Jon Husted, do hereby certify that I am the duly elected, qualified and present acting Secretary of State for the State of Ohio, and as such have custody of the records of Ohio and Foreign business entities; that said records show HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS, LLC, an Ohio For Profit Limited Liability Company, Registration Number 1940426, was organized within the State of Ohio on June 1, 2010, is currently in FULL FORCE AND EFFECT upon the records of this office.



Witness my hand and the seal of the Secretary of State at Columbus, Ohio this 31st day of August, A.D. 2015.

**Ohio Secretary of State** 

an Husted

Validation Number: 201524301724

# The State of South Carolina



# Office of Secretary of State Mark Hammond

## **Certificate of Authority**

I, Mark Hammond, Secretary of State of South Carolina Hereby Certify that:

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC, a limited liability company duly organized under the laws of the State of Ohio, and issued a certificate of authority to transact business in South Carolina on January 16th, 2015, with a duration that is at will, has as of this date filed all reports due this office, paid all fees, taxes and penalties owed to the State, that the Secretary of State has not mailed notice to the company that it is subject to being dissolved by administrative action pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. §33-44-1006, and that the company has not filed a certificate of cancellation as of the date hereof.

Given under my Hand and the Great Seal of the State of South Carolina this 18th day of February, 2020.

Mark Hammond, Secretary of State

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY
AS TAKEN FROM AND COMPARED WITH THE
ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

Filing ID: 190820-0802503

Filing Date: 08/19/2019

Feb 18 2020 REFERENCE ID: 474761

### STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA SECRETARY OF STATE



OF CHANGE OF (1) DESIGNATED OFFICE, (2) AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS, OR (3) ADDRESS OF AGENT LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY -- DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN

Pursuant to the 1976 S.C. Code of Laws, as amended, §33-44-109, the limited liability company submits the following statement of change.

1. The name of the limited liability company is:

The	name of the limited liability company is:
	TON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC
The	limited liability company is (check either "a" or "b", whichever is applicable):
] a.	A South Carolina limited liability company.
<b>b</b> .	A foreign limited liability company authorized to transact business in South Carolina.
	he South Carolina street address of the current designated office for the limited liability company is: Sateway Circle
(Stre	et Address)
Hilte	on Head Island, South Carolina 29926
(City	, State, Zip Code)
b. T	The name of the company's current agent for service of process is:
	IAH S. BURCH
(Nan	ne)
	The South Carolina street address of the current registered agent's office is:  GATEWAY CIRCLE
(Stre	net Address)
HIL	TON HEAD ISLAND, South Carolina 29926
(City	, State, Zip Code)
Che	ck and complete all boxes (a-c) that apply.
a.	The company is changing the address of its designated office.
	ne new South Carolina address of the designated office of the limited liability company is: Gateway Circle
(Stre	eet Address)
Hilt	on Head Island, South Carolina 29926
City	State 7in Code)

### CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY AS TAKEN FROM AND COMPARED WITH THE ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

1 100 1	Hammen L TATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Marke	Hammond
SECRETARY OF S	TATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Feb 18 2020	HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC
REFERENCE ID: 474761	
ma 1. 1b a	
CONTRACT OF STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	Name of Limited Liability Compan
	,
b. The company is changing its agent for service of p	process.
The name of the company's new agent for service of	process is:
Chad Fath	
(Name)	
I hereby consent to the appointment as registered ag-	ent.
Chad Fath	
(Agent's Signature)	
<b>X</b> c. The company is changing the street address of the	e agent for service of process.
The new South Carolina street address of the register 38 Gateway Circle	red agent's office is:
(Street Address)	
Hilton Head Island, South Carolina 29926	
(City, State, Zip Code)	
5. Unless otherwise specified, these articles are effective v	when endorsed for filing by the Secretary of State. Specify the
time and date of any delayed effective date 08/19/2019	
(Date)	
Date: 08/19/2019	
752078(d)()	
Signed as Authorized Signature: Chad Fath	
(Signature)	
Chad Fath	
(Print Name)	
Capacity/Position of Person Signing (You must check one	box.)
Manager Member Organizer	
Fiduciary Attorney-in-Fact	

# The State of South Carolina



# Office of Secretary of State Mark Hammond

## **Certificate of Authority**

I, Mark Hammond, Secretary of State of South Carolina Hereby Certify that:

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC, a limited liability company duly organized under the laws of the State of Ohio, and issued a certificate of authority to transact business in South Carolina on January 16th, 2015, with a duration that is at will, has as of this date filed all reports due this office, paid all fees, taxes and penalties owed to the State, that the Secretary of State has not mailed notice to the company that it is subject to being dissolved by administrative action pursuant to S.C. Code Ann. §33-44-1006, and that the company has not filed a certificate of cancellation as of the date hereof.

Given under my Hand and the Great Seal of the State of South Carolina this 18th day of February, 2020.

Mark Hammond, Secretary of State

Retail Sales Tax



VNER NAME AND BUSINESS LOCATION.

LICENSE MUST BE RETURNED

FOR ALL CHANGES AND/OR CLOSE OF BUSINESS

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

RETAIL LICENSE

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC 38 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926-3758

BEFORE POSTING READ 5000

THIS LICENSE IS NEITHER

TRANSFERABLE NOR ASSIGNABLE

LICENSE NUMBER

ST-1

(Rev. 08/28/18)

103841862

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTER TOURS **SATEWAY CIR** HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926-3758



INDUSTRY

453998

01-Mar-2020

TRADE NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS

EACH PLACE OF BUSINESS MUST BE LICENSED SEPARATELY

Letter ID: L0014324752 THIS LICENSE IS VALID FOR ABOVE LOCATION ONLY. CHANGE OF LOCATION OR OWNERSHIP REQUIRES HI W LICEN.

File # 103841862

SID# 9242206

Beaufort

Hilton Head Island

2410

This retail license is issued pursuant to Article 5, Chapter 36, Title 12, Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1976, as amended. The retail license is valid so long as the person to whom it is issued continues in the same business at the same location as shown on license, unless revoked by the Department of Revenue for cause. It is presumed that a retailer is not continuing in the same business and must surrender the retail sales license if the retailer has no retail sales for twenty-four consecutive months. To allow the license to remain valid, the retailer may submit an affidavit to the department swearing that the business is continuing. If the business is closed, moved or sold, the licensee must complete the questions listed below and return this license to the SC Department of Revenue, PO Box 125, Columbia, SC 29214.

IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS LICENSE, CONTACT THIS DIVISION AT 1-844-898-8542

OUT OF BUSINESS OR CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP (Also complete C-278)

DATE OF CLOSING OR SALE

NEW FIRM NAME

NEW OWNER'S NAME OR NAMES \_\_\_\_

CHANGE OF ADDRESS AND/OR TRADE NAME (Also complete SC-8822)

IF BUSINESS LOCATION CHANGES, RETURN THIS LICENSE AND COMPLETE CHANGE OF ADDRESS/BUSINESS LOCATION FORM SC-8822. IF BUSINESS IS MOVED OR THE TRADE NAME IS CHANGED, GIVE THE:

NEW TRADE NAME

DATE BUSINESS MOVED \_\_

NEW LOCATION ADDRESS

BUSINESS MUNICIPAL LIMITS

MAILING ADDRESS

NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER \_



This is your new license. Please fold on the above perf marks and display in a conspicuous place.

If you have any questions concerning this license, please call the SC Department of Revenue 1-844-898-8542.

If the business is closed, moved, or sold, please complete the form above and return it with the original license to:

> South Carolina Department of Revenue Registration Section P.O. Box 125, Columbia, SC 29214-0400



109E 00028S 010IN 0A# A1513805196J 0000054731



### TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

One Town Center Court, Hilton Head Island, S.C. 29928 (843) 341-4600 Fax (843) 842-7728 www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov

John J. McCann Mayor Via E-mail

William D. Harkins Mayor ProTem

May 22, 2020

Council Members

Mr. Douglas MacNeille Ruth & MacNeille, PA

David Ames Tamara Becker Marc A. Grant Thomas W. Lennox

Glenn Stanford

Town Manager

PO Drawer 5706 10 Office Way, Suite 200

Hilton Head Island, SC 29938

Stephen G. Riley

Dear Mr. MacNeille:

This letter is in response to your request for a determination related to a proposed use at 52 Gateway Circle, at the Hilton Head Helicopters LLC site. You have asked for a determination regarding the ability to operate a Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business at the subject property. The property is identified as Parcel 85 on Beaufort County Tax Map 8, is zoned IL (Light Industrial) and is part of the Hilton Head Island Airport property.

In the request, you describe the proposed use as a virtual reality operation which immerses a person in a digital 3D environment, instead of watching it on a display, with computer-generated imagery and content aim at simulating a real presence through senses (sight, hearing, and touch). You state the user places a headset over their eyes to participate in the experience.

The proposed Virtual Reality Helicopter Arcade Game business is classified as an Indoor Commercial Recreation Use. Indoor Commercial Recreation is defined in LMO Section 16-10-103.E.2 as an establishment that offers entertainment activities, events, or attractions to the general public on a commercial or fee basis. Indoor commercial recreation uses include: movie theaters, stage theaters, auditoriums, amusement and electronic game arcades (video games, pinball, etc.), pool or billiard tables, theme or amusement parks, boardwalks, midway type attractions such as rides, bumper cars, go-cart tracks, game booths, bowling alleys, pool halls, dance studios and dance halls, indoor firing ranges, health clubs and spas, indoor tennis and swimming pools, and indoor archery ranges. An Indoor Commercial Recreation use is not a use that is permitted in the IL Zoning District.

Should you wish to appeal this determination to the Board of Zoning Appeals (BZA), you must file an appeal application within 14 calendar days of receipt of this determination.

Should you have any other questions or concerns, please contact me at (843) 341-4686 or nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov.

Sincerely,

Nicole Dixon, AICP, CFM Development Review Administrator

Necole Ouin

Cc: Teri Lewis, Deputy Director of Community Development

 From:
 Douglas MacNeille

 To:
 Dixon Nicole

 Cc:
 Chad Fath

Subject: Re: Hilton Head Helicopters d.b.a. Atomic VR Virtual Reality

**Date:** Wednesday, May 20, 2020 1:51:58 PM

#### Dear Nicole.

Thank you for your prompt response. I think it would be helpful to my understanding of the situation if you could write up a formal determination, which can then be appealed directly to the BZA.

Are you saying that LMO <u>Sec. 16-2-102.E.4.-Special Exception Review Standards</u> does *not* apply to this situation? If it does, I would appreciate it if you could send me over a copy of this Section, as I cannot seem to locate it on line.

Best, Doug MacNeille

### Ruth & MacNeille, P.A.

P.O. Drawer 5706 10 Office Way, Suite 200 Hilton Head Is., SC 29938

Telephone: 843.785.4251 Mobile: 843-384-6020 Facsimile: 843.686.5404

E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

### CONFIDENTIALITY:

The information contained in this transmission is privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone or by replying to this e-mail and delete all copies of this message and all attachments.

### IRS Circular 230 Disclosure:

This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the intended recipients. If you are not an intended recipient you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. E-mail transmission cannot be guaranteed to be secure or error-free as information could be intercepted, corrupted, lost, destroyed, arrive late or incomplete, or contain viruses. The sender therefore does not accept liability for any errors or omissions in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. If verification is required please request a hard-copy version.

On Wed, May 20, 2020 at 1:08 PM Dixon Nicole < <u>nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov</u>> wrote:

### Doug,

Teri asked me to respond to you since I reviewed the business license. The reason I denied the business license is because the proposed use of virtual reality helicopter rides/games is classified in the Land Management Ordinance as an Indoor Commercial Recreation use. An Indoor Commercial Recreation use is not permitted in the Light Industrial Zoning District.

If you wish to appeal this decision, I can write a formal determination and you can appeal that to the Board of Zoning Appeals. You do not need to mail notices to the public for an appeal. Nor do you need to meet special exception review standards because this use is not a use requiring a special exception review in this district, it is simply not permitted.

Please let me know if you would like a formal determination. I attached the appeal application if you decide to go that route once you receive the determination. Please let me know if you have any other questions, thanks!

Nicole Dixon, AICP, CFM

Development Review Administrator

Town of Hilton Head Island

One Town Center Court

Hilton Head Island, SC 29928

O: 843-341-4686

F: 843-842-8908

nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

www.hiltonheadislandsc.gov



From: Douglas MacNeille [mailto:douglas@ruthandmacneille.com]

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 20, 2020 12:42 PM **To:** Lewis Teri < TeriL@hiltonheadislandsc.gov>

**Cc:** Chad Fath < <a href="mailto:chad@flyhhi.com">chad@flyhhi.com</a>>

**Subject:** Hilton Head Helicopters d.b.a. Atomic VR Virtual Reality

Dear Teri,

I will be representing Hilton Head Helicopters/ LLC d.b.a. Atomic VR Virtual Reality (herein "Atomic VR) In connection with the recent notice from the Town stating that requested business activity is not allowed in Light Industrial Zone. It is Atomic VR's intention to appeal the LMO Official's determination.

I will definitely be needing some assistance from the Town regarding the identification of a list of adjoining landowners within 350 feet of the property, as well as the sample format for the Notice letter to be published and mailed.

Initially, I am having some difficulty locating one of the applicable LMO Sections, that is, <u>Sec. 16-2-102.E.4.-Special Exception Review Standards</u> The version of the Ordinance that I was able to pull up on line stops at 16-2-102.E.3). Would you please be so kind as to send me over a copy of this Section of the LMO?

I will look forward to working with you toward a resolution of these matters.

Best, Doug MacNeille

### Ruth & MacNeille, P.A.

P.O. Drawer 5706 10 Office Way, Suite 200 Hilton Head Is., SC 29938

Telephone: 843.785.4251 Mobile: 843-384-6020 Facsimile: 843.686.5404

E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

#### CONFIDENTIALITY:

The information contained in this transmission is privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone or by replying to this e-mail and delete all copies of this message and all attachments.

#### IRS Circular 230 Disclosure:

This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the intended recipients. If you are not an intended recipient you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. E-mail transmission cannot be guaranteed to be secure or error-free as information could be intercepted, corrupted, lost, destroyed, arrive late or incomplete, or contain viruses. The sender therefore does not accept liability for any errors or omissions

in the contents of this message, which arise as a result of e-mail transmission. If verification is required please request a hard-copy version.

#### Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more <u>Click Here</u>.

### RUTH & MACNEILLE P.A.

DOUGLAS W. MACNEILLE° WILLIAM A. RUTH (1942-2008)

°ALSO ADMITTED IN CALIFORNIA (ÎNACTIVE) PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
10 OFFICE WAY, SUITE 200
P. O. DRAWER 5706
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA
29938-5706

TELEPHONE (843) 785-4251 FAX (843) 686-5404 Sender E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

July 15, 2020

Via Email: nicoled@hiltonheadislandsc.gov

Town of Hilton Head Island Board of Zoning Appeals ATTN: Nicole A. Dixon, AICP, CFM Development Review Administrator

Re: SUPPLEMENTAL APPEAL NARRATIVE

Appeal to Board of Zoning Appeals from May 22, 2020

**LMO Official Determination Letter** 

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

Dear Board and Ms. Dixon:

This law firm represents Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d/b/a* Atomic VR Virtual Reality (herein "Atomic VR") in this Appeal from the May 22, 2020 LMO Official Determination Letter. On June 5, 2020, I submitted the initial Appeal Narrative and the required Application for Appeal form. Since that date, additional information has come to the attention of Atomic VR, and we are exercising the right to supplement the Appeal Narrative at this time. The Supplemental Application for Appeal form is appended hereto This correspondence is intended to serve as Atomic VR's Supplemental Appeal Narrative with supporting documentation. <u>Atomic VR incorporates the June 5, 2020 Appeal Narrative herein as though fully restated.</u>

By way of background, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC operates its helicopter tour business from the old Airport the building located at 38 Gateway Circle, HHI 29926<sup>1</sup>. Atomic VR, its d/b/a, occupies a relatively small area of the building, and the proposed use is a virtual reality operation which immerses a person in a digital 3-D environment, instead of watching it on a display, with computer-generated imagery and contact aimed at simulating a real presence through the senses (sight, hearing and touch). Photographs showing this portion of atomic VR's operation are attached to the initial June 5, 2020 Appeal Narrative as Exhibit "4".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The LMO Official's Determination Letter lists Atomic VR's address as 52 Gateway Circle, but the correct address is 38 Gateway Circle, HHI 29926.

Atomic VR is appealing the decision of the LMO Official that the business of Atomic VR, presently listed on its Business License as "Virtual Reality Headset Station Rentals" is not permitted in Zone IL (Light Industrial), Atomic VR or, in the alternative, seeking a clarification or exception to allow the continuance of this use that has been previously approved by the Town. The operations of the virtual reality business are located in a relatively small area of the business headquarters of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and is incidental to its operations and providing helicopter tours of Hilton Head Island (i.e. many of the customers of the helicopter tour business also participate in the virtual reality operation).

The Town's Light Industrial District (IL) zoning restrictions under Section 2. allow both "Aviation and Service Transportation Uses" and "Aviation Services Uses'. The Business License sought by Atomic VR is a part of and is incidental to the operation of the Aviation Services provided by and authorized to Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC. To illustrate this point, by way of example, strict enforcement of the Town's IL Zoning Uses/Restrictions would prohibit the Hilton Head Island Airport from housing shops, concessions and related amenities within its Airport terminal, and to the best of Appellant's knowledge, this is not the case as there are such incidental uses located within the Terminal.

There are two (2) factors as set forth in this Supplemental Appeal Narrative that will support a decision by the Board of Zoning Appeals ("BZA") upholding atomic VR's Appeal from the Determination Letter;

- (1) the June 26, 2019 Commercial Operating Agreement between Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and Beaufort County as the operator of Hilton Head Island Airport supports the relief sought by Appellant; and
- (2) in reliance on a previously issued 2019 Business License and Hilton Head Helicopters, LLCs Agreement with Beaufort County, Appellant has expended significant sums of money in developing atomic VR's virtual reality business on the premises.

### 1. Commercial Operating Agreement with Beaufort County.

In June 2019, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC entered into a Commercial Operating Agreement ("Airport Agreement") with Beaufort County as a governing body of the Hilton Head Island Airport, a body politic. The true and accurate copy of the Airport Agreement is appended hereto as **Attachment "1"**. In the prefatory language found on Page 1 of the Agreement the following statements appear:

"WHEREAS, Operators engaged in the business of Burial Helicopter Tours and desires to use certain areas and facilities owned by the County and acquire from County certain rights and privileges in connection with its use of airport; and

WHEREAS, County has the right to permit use of the airport upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth and has full power and authority to enter into this Agreement."

In Section 1 on page 2 of the Airport Agreement, entitled "Scope of Privilege", it is stated that:

"Operator may engage in the following specific activities and services:

- (a) Aerial Helicopter Tours
- (b) Helicopter Charter
- (c) Helicopter Flight Training
- (d) Virtual Reality Arcade (emphasis added)."

The Airport Agreement is supported by good and valuable consideration, as Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and its d/b/a Atomic VR pay a schedule of fees to Beaufort County for the right to provide the services described in the Airport Agreement. It is respectfully submitted to the BZA that Appellant, therefore, has the authority of the property owner (Beaufort County) to perform all operations on the subject premises at 38 Gateway Circle including, without limitation, the "Virtual Reality Arcade". The Commercial Agreement was in existence at the time that the Town's business license department issued a business license to Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality in August 2019.

# 2. Expenditures by Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality since August 2019

Since the Town's issuance of a Business License to Atomic VR in August 2019, Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC has expended significant effort and large sums of money in developing and operating its Virtual Reality Arcade on the premises. These expenditures were made in reliance on both the 2019 Business License and the Airport Agreement discussed above.

Appellant Atomic VR has prepared a detailed schedule of its 2019-2020 Business Expenditures, with supporting documentation (See <u>Attachment "2</u>" appended hereto) as follows:

> Equipment & Services: \$29,443.88

> Salary: \$62,063.85<sup>2</sup>

➤ Advertising/Promotion: \$27,072.05³

➤ Miscellaneous: \$5,787.36

> Legal Fees incurred in connection with this Appeal: \$4,050.00±

Atomic VR's reliance on the Airport Agreement in the 2019 Business License issued by the Town is supported by legal and equitable principles such as the *doctrine of equitable estoppel*. South Carolina courts have held that "[a] governmental body is not immune from the application of equitable estoppel where its officers or agents act within the proper scope of their authority." *McCrowey v. Zoning Board of Adjustment*, 60 360 S.C. 310, 599 S.E.2d 617 (Ct. App. 2004) (citing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> During the timeframe August 2019 to present, Appellant has had several different employees who participated in the operations of both Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC and its d/b/a Atomic VR. All of the employees are on the payroll of capital and At Helicopters, LLC but the duties of the employees are roughly equally divided between the helicopter operation and the operation of the Virtual Reality Arcade that is incidental to the helicopter business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Expenditures for advertising and promotion, again, include advertising and promotion for both operations, Helicopter operations and the Virtual Reality Arcade. Samples of the advertising/promotions are appended hereto as Attachment "3".

South Carolina Coastal Counsel v. Vogel, 292 S.C. 449, 453, 357 S.E.2d 187, 189 (Ct. App. 1987) and Oswald v. Aiken County, 281 S.C. 298, 315 S.E.2d 146 (Ct. App 1984).

### **CONCLUSION:**

The record of this Appeal shows that:

- 1. Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality ("Atomic VR") was approved for and was issued a Town of Hilton Head Island ("Town") 2019 Business License for its business of "Video Reality Headset Station Rentals";
- 2. The Town, in late 2019 or early 2020 presented Atomic VR with a renewal notice for its 2020 Business License;
- 3. On or about February 21, 2020, Atomic VR submitted its Business License Application to the Town's Business License Department;
- 4. There was no change in owner's operation of the business from 2019 to 2020, that is, the Owner at all relevant times has been Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality;
- 5. The Town LMO Official in her Determination Letter dated May 22, 2020 has now taken the position, despite the approval of an issuance to Atomic VR of a 2019 Business License that, "An Indoor Commercial Recreation Use is not a use that is permitted in IL Zoning District";
- 6. The virtual reality gaming operations of Atomic VR is incidental to and compatible with Hilton Head Helicopters LLC's operation of a helicopter tour business at the same location;
- 7. The Commercial Operating Agreement between Hilton Head Helicopters LLC and the County of Beaufort (Hilton Head Island Airport) specifically authorizes Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality two engaged in the activity and service of "Virtual Reality Arcade" (see <u>Attachment "1"</u>.;
- 8. In reliance on the Town's issuance of a 2019 Business license and the authority provided in the Airport Agreement, Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality has expended significant sums of money in developing and operating its Virtual Reality Arcade (see <a href="Attachment"2")</a>;
- 9. Atomic VR's operation is consistent and compatible with, and incidental to, Hilton Had Helicopter LLC's operation of its helicopter services, as the Virtual Reality Arcade does offer virtual helicopter experiences, and many of the customers taking helicopter tours also participate in the Virtual Reality Arcade experience;

- 10. Because of the determination imposed by the LMO Official, the application of the ordinance (Zone IL) to the particular piece of property and business would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict the utilization of the property; and
- 11. The authorization of the use sought to be prohibited will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or to the public good, and the character of the district will not be harmed by permitting this incidental use of the property of Hilton Head helicopters LLC. There is ample parking on the property (20-25 spaces).

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality respectfully requests that the Board of Zoning Appeals consider this Appeal, the record of this matter, the testimony materials to be introduced into the record of this Appeal at the hearing, and find and hold that;

- A. Appellant is granted an exception and/or approval to continue its operation of a virtual reality video gaming business at the location of 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina; and
- B. The Town of Hilton Head Island Business License Department shall promptly renew and issue a 2020 Business License to Appellant.

The Appellant reserves the right to submit additional materials, documents and information to the Board of Zoning Appeals in connection with this Appeal.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of Appellant

Douglas W. MacNeille

Attorney for Hilton Head Helicopters LLC

d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

cc: Mr. Chad Fath (w/enclosures)

Ms. Mariana Figueroa (w/enclosures)

Attachment D

#### Attachment D

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	COMMERCIAL OPERATING
)	AGREEMENT
COUNTY OF BEAUFORT )	

This Commercial Operating Agreement (the "Agreement") is entered into by and between the County of Beaufort, a political subdivision of the State of South Carolina, as the governing body of the **Hilton Head Island Airport**, a body politic and corporate, existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of South Carolina ("County"), and <u>Hilton Head Helicopters</u>, <u>LLC</u> (the "Operator"), having its principal office at <u>38 Gateway Circle</u>, <u>Hilton Head Island</u>, <u>SC 29926</u>.

#### WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, County is the owner and operator of the Hilton Head Island Airport (the "Airport") located on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina; and

WHEREAS, Operator is engaged in the business of <u>Aerial Helicopter Tours</u> and desires to use certain areas and facilities owned by the County and acquire from County certain rights and privileges in connection with its use of Airport; and

WHEREAS, County has the right to permit use of the Airport upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth and has full power and authority to enter into this Agreement.

NOW, THEREFORE, for and inconsideration of the promises and the mutual covenants, agreements and conditions contained herein, the parties hereto agree as follows:

#### ARTICLE I TERM

The term of this Agreement shall commence on the Effective Date hereof at 12:01 a.m. ("Date of Commencement") and shall end at 11:59 p.m. on June 30, 2020.

After that time, this Agreement may be renewed for a one year period, unless thirty days' prior written notice of intent not to renew is given by either party, one to the other, and provided further that such renewal be upon terms mutually agreeable to both parties hereto. This renewal option shall be in effect for 1 years from the end of the initial term of this Agreement.

# ARTICLE II USES AND PRIVILEGES

The County hereby grants to Operator, subject to all the terms and conditions of this Agreement the following rights, uses, and privileges:

1. Scope of Privilege. The Operator shall only have the non-exclusive right and privilege to access the Airport for the specific activities and services stated in this section. Operator understands and agrees that it shall not engage in any other business at the Airport under this Agreement. Operator acknowledges that no right or privilege has been granted to Operator which would operate to prevent any person, firm or corporation from operating an aircraft on the Airport. It is not the intent of this Agreement to grant to Operator the exclusive right to provide any or all of the services described in this article at any time during the term of this Agreement. County reserves the right, at its sole discretion, to grant others certain rights and privileges upon the Airport, which are identical in part or in whole to those granted to Operator.

Operator may engage in the following specific activities and services:

- (a) Aerial Helicopter Tours
- (b) Helicopter Charter
- (c) Helicopter Flight Training
- (d)Virtual Reality Arcade

Any other activity or service to be engaged in by Operator will require advance written permission from County and any unauthorized activity by Operator is a default and grounds for immediate termination of this Agreement.

2. Access. Subject to the provisions hereof, the Rules, Regulations and Ordinances and such restrictions as County may impose, County hereby grants to Operator, its agents, suppliers, employees, contractors, passengers, guests, and invitees, the right and privilege of free access, ingress and egress to the Airport and to public areas and public facilities at the Airport.

The ingress and egress provided for above shall not be used, enjoyed or extended to any person engaging in any activity or performing any act of furnishing any service for or on behalf of Operator that Operator is not authorized to engage in or perform under the provisions hereof unless expressly authorized by County in writing.

County shall have the right at any time or times to close, relocate, reconstruct, change, alter, or modify any such means of access provided for Operator's use pursuant to this Agreement or otherwise, either temporarily or permanently; provided that reasonable notice to Operator and a reasonably convenient and adequate means of access, ingress and egress shall exist or be provided in lieu thereof. County shall suffer no liability by reason thereof and such action shall in no way alter or affect any of Operator's obligations under this Agreement.

Operator agrees that there shall be no restrictions or interference with public use and access of any public facilities.

# ARTICLE III ADDITIONAL PRIVILEGES

Operator shall be entitled, in common with others so authorized, to the use of all facilities and improvements of a public nature which now are or may hereafter be connected with or appurtenant to the Airport, including the use of operating area, runways, taxiways, terminal facilities, aircraft parking areas and vehicle parking areas designed by County.

#### ARTICLE IV CHARGES AND FEES

- 1. <u>Compensation.</u> Beginning on the Date of Commencement, the Operator, in return for use of the Airport facilities and other privileges granted hereunder, agrees to pay County without deduction or setoff, during the term of this Agreement, certain charges and fees as set forth herein, in the following manner unless specified otherwise:
  - (a) Percentage Fee: For compensation of the privileges granted hereunder, Operator shall pay a monthly fee of three (3%) percent of gross receipts on its operations hereunder. Twenty (20) days after the beginning of each calendar month during the term hereof, Operator shall furnish to County an accounting of the previous month's gross receipts along with a check for the appropriate sum of money as computed in accordance with this subsection.

<u>Definition of Gross Receipts</u>: The term "gross receipts" shall include the following: (i) the aggregate amount of all sales made and services performed for cash, credit or otherwise, of every kind, name and nature, regardless of when or whether paid for or not; plus (ii) the aggregate of all exchanges of goods, wares, merchandise and services for like property or services, at the selling price thereof, as if the same had been sold for cash or the reasonable value thereof, whichever sum is the greater.

(b) All payments herein are to be made in the form of check or money order and made payableto:

Beaufort County Council, Hilton Head Island Airport

Mail to:

Airport Director, Hilton Head Island Airport

120 Beach City Rd.

Hilton Head Island, SC 29926

2. <u>Taxes.</u> Those fees and charges paid to County shall not include any property taxes, fees or license charges of whatever character that may be levied, assessed, charged by any governmental entity on the portions of the Airport occupied or used solely by Operator, or upon the rights of Operator to occupy or use the Airport or any emolument received hereby, or upon Operator's improvements, fixtures, equipment, or other property at the Airport or upon Operator's rights of operation hereunder. Such taxes, fees and licenses shall be paid directly to government entity by Operation. Operator shall have the right, at its sole cost and expense, to contest the

amount or validity of any tax or license as may have been or may be levied, assessed or charged. Operator shall reimburse the County for any taxes levied on the County for space used or occupied by Operator, or for privileges accorded Operator by County.

- 3. <u>Delinquent Charges or Fees.</u> Without waiving any other right or action available to County in the event of default in payment of charges or fees hereunder, in the event that Operator is delinquent for a period of fifteen (15) days or more after payment to County of any charge or fee pursuant to this Agreement, Operator shall pay to County interest thereon at the rate of eighteen (18%) percent per month from the date such item was due and payable until paid.
- 4. Monthly Activity Report. Operator shall furnish to County on or before the twentieth (20th) day of each month an accurate report setting forth all data necessary to calculate fees and charges due under this Agreement. Said report shall be in a form and with detail satisfactory to County and shall include, but not necessarily be limited to, a statement of gross receipts during the preceding month from its operations at the Airport upon which the percentage payments to County as set forth in Section IV, (1) (a) are computed. Said statements are to be signed by a responsible individual employed by Operator.
- 5. <u>Inspection of Books and Records.</u> Operator shall, during any current year of the term of this Agreement and for two (2) years thereafter, permit upon reasonable notice to Operator, inspections and audits by the County through its employees, and/or representatives, of all records, books of account, state and federal income tax returns, and South Carolina sales tax return records, including any other such records as may be required to be maintained by Operator and information required to be maintained pursuant to any provision of this Agreement. It is further understood and agreed that any such inspection and audit shall be conducted during the business hours of Operator and that Operator shall make all of the aforesaid records, books of account, and other documentation available at a location designated in writing by the County. The County will give reasonable notification to the Operator, normally thirty (30) days, in order to conduct an inspection for the purpose of auditing the account.

In the event an inspection or audit by or on behalf of the County discloses any discrepancy in any statement or statements of gross revenue of the Operator and/or in the amount of any sums of money owed the County, the Operator shall forthwith pay the sum of money owed to the County plus a service charge of one and one-half (1½%) percent per month of said sum for each month from the date said sum should have been paid to the County to the date payment is made to the County. Further, in the event an audit or inspection discloses an accumulative discrepancy in excess of three (3%) percent of the amount previously paid by Operator to County for any 12-month period, Operator shall forthwith pay to County the cost of the audit and/or inspection. Said cost of the audit and/or inspection shall include all direct and indirect salary cost of County, any charges made by any consultant of the County, materials, supplies and administrative overhead.

In the event County retains counsel to collect any sums owing to it from Operator, Operator agrees to pay to County the sums expended by County on account of the retention of

such counsel as well as court costs and expenses incurred by County, including all direct salary costs, materials, supplies, and administrative overhead.

6. Additional Fees and Charges. If the County has paid any sum or sums or has incurred any obligations or expense for which Operator has agreed to pay or reimburse the County, or if the County is required or elects to pay any sum or sums or incur any obligations or expense by reason of failure, neglect or refusal of Operator to perform or fulfill any one or more of the conditions, covenants or agreements contained in this Agreement after written notice thereof by the County to Operator, then Operator agrees to pay to the County the sum or sums so paid or the expense so incurred, including all interest, costs, damages and penalties, plus twenty-five (25%) percent of the total of the foregoing items as administrative overhead, and the same may be added to any installment of the fees and charges thereafter due hereunder, and each and every part of the same shall be and become additional fees and charges recoverable by the County in the same manner and with like remedies as if it were originally a part of the basic fee and charges.

# ARTICLE V PERFORMANCE AND SERVICE STANDARDS

1. Type of Operation. Operator shall provide all services to be provided under this Agreement on a nondiscriminatory basis to all users of the Airport. Operator shall maintain and operate its business in a first-class manner and shall keep it in a safe, clean, orderly, and inviting condition at all times, to such an extent as shall be satisfactory to County. Service shall be prompt, courteous and efficient. Only late model aircraft shall be used by Operator in the performance of the privilege granted hereunder (if it applies to the service being provided).

As applicable, Operator shall maintain, at all times and at its own expense, an adequate number of aircraft at the Airport to meet the reasonable public demand therefore. Operator shall maintain, at all times and at its own expense, all aircraft used under this Agreement free from known mechanical defects and in neat appearance, clean inside and out.

Operator and its agents and employees shall not engage in open, notorious, and public disputes, disagreements, or conflicts tending to deteriorate the quality of the aeronautical services of Operator and its compatibility with the best interests of the public at the Airport.

- 2. <u>Management.</u> The management, maintenance and operation of privileges under this Agreement shall at all times during the term hereof be under the supervision and direction of an active, qualified, competent, and experienced manager representing Operator, who shall be subject at all times to the direction and control of Operator. Such manager shall be available upon reasonable request during normal business hours.
- 3. <u>Personnel.</u> Operator shall, in the operation of the services under this Agreement, employ or permit the employment of only such personnel as will assure a high standard of service to the public. All such personnel, while on duty, shall be clean, neat in appearance, and courteous at all times, and shall be appropriately attired, with uniforms in such instances as are appropriate. No personnel employed by Operator while on or about the Airport shall use

#### Attachment D

improper language, act in a loud, boisterous or otherwise improper manner, or be permitted to solicit business in an inappropriate manner.

- 4. <u>Employee Discounts.</u> Nothing in this Agreement shall prohibit the Operator from offering employee discounts to individuals employed by any of the organizations having the Airport as their principal place of employment.
- 5. <u>Solicitation.</u> Operator shall confine its solicitation of business at the Airport to display advertisement as approved by the County and County's advertising concessionaire.
- 6. <u>Air Safety.</u> Operator's employee pilots who fail to abide by Airport, County, Municipal, State or Federal air traffic rules and regulations shall be banned from the Airport upon written notice of the Director of Airports. Operator's employee pilots shall conduct themselves in a professional manner at all times when on Airport property.

# ARTICLE VI

- 1. Operator shall carry, during the term of this Agreement or any extension hereof, the liability insurance coverage with limits as hereinafter stated, but the carrying of such insurance coverage shall not relieve Operator of any of its obligations under this Agreement.
- 2. Operator shall, upon commencement of the term hereof, obtain and cause to be kept in force liability insurance coverage insuring against the liabilities set forth in the indemnification paragraph below, such insurance to include, by way of example but not by way of limitation, comprehensive general liability coverage and shall be in not less than the amounts hereinafter stated. Such insurance coverage shall be provided by policies issued by a company or companies of sound and adequate financial responsibility. Such insurance policies shall contain an endorsement providing that County will be given not less than thirty (30) days' notice prior to the cancellation or change of any of the provisions provided by said policies. The comprehensive general liability policies shall include contractual liability coverage, and shall make reference to this Agreement. Such policies shall name County as an additional insured and Operator shall cause a certificate of insurance to be furnished to County evidencing such insurance coverage prior to Operator's use of the Airport pursuant to the terms of this Agreement. The following statement is required on the face of the insurance certificate: "Beaufort County, its officials, servants, agents and employees are named as additional insured." In the event County is notified that any of the coverage required herein is to be cancelled or changed in such a manner as not to comply with the requirements of this Agreement, Operator shall, immediately obtain and provide County with certificates evidencing the re-establishment of the insurance coverage required hereby.
  - 3. The minimum limits of coverage shall be as follows:

Commercial General Liability Insurance including, but not limited to, Personal Injury, Broad Form Contractual and Broad Form Property Damage (per accident). Combined Limit: One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) per occurrence.

4. Insofar as said commercial general liability insurance provides protection against liability for damages to third parties for personal injury, death and property damage, County shall be included as a named insured; provided, however, such liability insurance coverage shall also extend to damage, destruction, and injury, to County owned or leased property and County personnel, and caused by, or resulting from work, acts, operations, or omissions of Operator, its officers, agents, employees, and independent contractors on the Airport. County shall have no liability for any premiums charged for such coverage, and the inclusion of County as a named insured is not intended to, and shall not, make County a partner or joint venture with Operator in its operations on the Airport.

# ARTICLE VII INDEMNIFICATION

Operator agrees to indemnify and hold harmless County from and against any and all claims, demands, suits, judgments, costs and expenses asserted by any person or persons, including agents, servants, employees or independent contractors of Operator or County, by reason of death or injury to persons or loss or damage to property, resulting from Operator's operations or acts or omissions of Operator's agents, servants, employees, officers, contractors, or anything done or omitted by Operator, under this Agreement except to the extent that such claims, demands, suits, judgments, costs and expenses may be attributed to the negligent acts or omissions of County or its agents or employees.

#### ARTICLE VIII EQUIPMENT, LICENSES, PERMITS AND SUPPLIES

Operator will provide all its own equipment, licenses, permits and supplies if applicable. If a license, registration and / or permit of any kind is required of the Operator, its employees, agents or subcontractors, by federal or state law, Operator warrants that such license, registration or permit has been obtained, is valid and in good standing, and that any applicable bond has been posted in accordance with applicable laws and regulations. Any and all required licenses, registrations, and/or permits as described in this section and shall remain in good standing for the entire duration of this agreement.

# ARTICLE IX RULES, REGULATIONS AND ORDINANCES

Operator shall observe and obey all lawful and reasonable Rules, Regulations and Ordinances promulgated, from time to time during the term hereof, by County governing conduct on and operations at the Airport and use of its facilities. Copies of the Rules, Regulations and Ordinances adopted, shall be available to Operator upon request.

# ARTICLE X DEFAULT AND TERMINATION

1. <u>Termination by Operator</u>. This Agreement shall be subject to termination by Operator in the event of any one or more of the following defaults:

- (a) The abandonment of the Airport as an airport;
- (b) The default by County in the performance of any of the terms, covenants or conditions of this Agreement, and the failure of County to remedy, or undertake to remedy, to Operator's satisfaction, such default for a period of thirty (30) days after receipt of notice from Operator to remedy the same; or
- (c) Damage to or destruction of all of the Airport facilities necessary to the operation of Operator's business.
- 2. <u>Default by Operator.</u> This Agreement shall be subject to termination by County in the event of any one or more of the following defaults:
- (a) Failure by Operator to pay County any payments due hereunder within the time as provided by this Agreement;
- (b) Failure by Operator to observe and perform any covenant, condition or agreement on its part as herein provided or failure to provide authorized services to the public during normal business hours or normal business days for a period of ten (10) days after written notice to do so by County;
- (c) Dissolution or liquidation of Operator or by the filing by Operator of a voluntary petition in bankruptcy;
- (d) Insolvency of Operator, or if Operator makes a general assignment for the benefit of creditors;
- (e) Consent by Operator to the appointment of a receiver, trustee or liquidator of all or essentially all of the property; or
- (f) Desertion, abandonment or vacation of Operator's operations at the Airport.
- 3. <u>Default.</u> Upon default as above provided:
- (a) County may expel Operator or those claiming under it and may act in any way necessary to ensure the continuing and proper operation of the Airport. In such event, the term of this Agreement shall end.
- (b) County may take any other action at law or in equity that it may deem appropriate, necessary or desirable to collect any amounts due from Operator and to enforce performance and observance of any obligation, agreement or covenant of Operator under this Agreement.
- 4. <u>Causes of Breach: Waiver.</u> Neither party shall be held to be in breach of this Agreement because of any failure to perform any of its obligations hereunder if said failure is due to any cause for which it is not responsible and over which it has no control; provided, however, that the foregoing provision shall not apply to failures by Operator to pay fees, rents or other charges to County.

The waiver of any breach, violation, or default in or with respect to the performance or observance of the covenants and conditions contained herein shall not be taken to constitute a waiver of any such subsequent breach, violation or default in or with respect to the same or any other covenant or condition hereof.

5. <u>Termination of Agreement for Convenience.</u> In addition to the grounds of default and termination provided herein, this Agreement may be terminated for convenience upon thirty (30) days' notice to Operator by the County.

#### ARTICLE XI NO PARTNERSHIP OR JOINT VENTURE

No partnership or joint venture between the parties is intended to or shall be created hereunder. In conducting its business hereunder, Operator acts independently and not as an agent of County. The selection, retention, assignment, direction and payment of Operator's employees shall be the sole responsibility of Operator and County shall not attempt to exercise any control over the business activities of Operator or daily performance of duties by Operator's employees.

# ARTICLE XII ASSIGNMENT AND SUBLETTING

This Agreement, or any part thereof, may not be assigned, transferred or subleased by Operator, by process or operation of law or in any other manner whatsoever, without the prior written consent of County.

# ARTICLE XIII MISCELLANEOUS

- 1. Entire Agreement. This Agreement constitutes the entire understanding between the parties, and as of its Effective Date supersedes all prior representations, agreements and understandings, oral or written, relating to the subject matter hereof. Any change or modification hereof must be in writing signed by both parties.
- 2. <u>Governing Law and Venue</u>, This Agreement is made and entered into in the State of South Carolina and shall be construed in accordance with the laws of the State of South Carolina. Venue for any litigation arising from this Agreement is to be in the Circuit Court for Beaufort County, South Carolina.
- 3. <u>Severability.</u> If a provision hereof shall be finally declared void or illegal by any court or administrative agency having jurisdiction, the entire Agreement shall not be void, but the remaining provisions shall continue in effect as nearly as possible in accordance with the original intent of the parties.
- 4. <u>Notices.</u> Any notice given by one party to the other in connection with this Agreement shall be in writing and shall be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, with postage and registration fees prepaid. Either party shall have the right, by giving written notice to the other, to change the address at which its notices are to be received. Until any such change is made, notices shall be delivered as follows:

#### Attachment D

AS TO COUNTY:

Airport Director 120 Beach City Road Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 With a Copy to:

Beaufort County Staff Attorney P. 0. Drawer 1228 Beaufort, SC 29901-1228

With a Copy to:

Beaufort County Administrator P. 0. Drawer 1228 Beaufort, SC 29901-1228

AS TO OPERATOR:

With a Copy to:

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926

Notices shall be deemed to have been received on the date of receipt as shown on the return receipt.

- 5. <u>Right to Develop Airport.</u> It is further covenanted and agreed that County reserves the right to further develop or improve the Airport and all landing areas and taxiways as it may see fit, regardless of the desires or view of Operator and without interference or hindrance.
- 6. <u>Binding Effect</u>, This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective successors, legal representatives and assigns where permitted.

#### Attachment D

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Agreement effective as of the latest dated of execution as noted below.

ATTEST:	BEAUFORT COUNTY
Cherf Harry	By: Addley M Jacon
Sarch W. Brock	Ashley Jacobs, County Administrator  Date: 9.26.19
ATTEST:	OPERATOR:
	By: An Coll
	Lori Center, Authorized Agent  Date: 9.23.19

# Atomic VR Virtual Reality 2019-2020 Business Expenditures

Expenditure Category	Details	Comments	
EQUIPMENT & SERVICES		Exhibit "A"	
<u>August 2019 – April 2020</u>			
TOTAL PARTY			
EQUIPMENT  VP Hoodset(s) (4)	\$ 2,196.00	Vive Cosmos Elite	
<ul><li>VR Headset(s) (4)</li><li>VR Systems</li></ul>	\$ 9,035.96	OMEN Obelisk Desktop PC	
> 3-in-1 Cable	\$ 42.79	HTC Vive	
> 7" Tablet (2)	\$ 59.98	Amazon Fire	
> VR Deemed Handgun	\$ 53.34	HTC Vive	
> USB Adaptors (4)	\$ 8,55	Warmstor	
> Wall Mount Bracket	\$ 25.67	Everstone	
> HDMI 3-in-1 Cable (2)	\$ 105.91	Vive	
> Controller\	\$ 154.07	Vive	
> Headset Eye Masks	\$ 50.48	BBTO Kaizen	
> Disposable VR Covers	\$ 26.70	Amazon	
> LED Light and Screws	\$ 79.13 \$ 162.62	Amazon Airfox	
> LED Rope Lights (2)	\$ 162.62 \$ 23.52	Amazon	
> Rope Light Clips (200)	\$ 23.52 \$ 42.78	Linhuipad	
<ul><li>Sanitary Face Masks (100)</li><li>Dimmable Rope Light</li></ul>	\$ 42.78	Amazon	
<ul><li>Dimmable Rope Light</li><li>Rope Light Bulbs</li></ul>	\$ 31.87	1000Bulbs.com	
> Masks, Cable, Coin Collect	\$ 66.97	Amazon	
> HD Digital Media Player	\$ 91.89	Micca Speck	
> Audio Foam Replacement (3)	\$ 113.48	HTC Vive	
> Controller Protective Cage	\$ 14.99	Ace Select	
> Memory Cards (2)	\$ 16.37	Sandisk	
> Ink Cartridges	\$ 251.19	Staples	
> Misc.	\$ 245.50	Amazon	
> Cable Modem	\$ 164.99	Netgear C-47	
> Ethernet Cable (40 ft.)	\$ 23.99	Cat7	
> Ethernet Cable Patch Cord	\$ 13.49	Cat7 Enfain	
> Flash Drives (20)	\$ 49.36	Entain Essentials	
> Gaming Chairs (2)	\$ 213.98 \$ 2,571.29	Apple	
> Mac Computer	\$ 2,5/1.29 \$ 2,471.00	Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC	
<ul><li>VR Software</li><li>Virtual Reality Mo. Plan (8mos.)</li></ul>	\$ 2,471.00 \$ 922.00	-1	
> Virtual Reality Mo. Plan (8mos.) Sub-Total:	\$19,348.04		
Sub-1 otali			
SERVICES			
> VR Monthly Plans	\$ 912.00/mo.		
Monthly Internet – Spectrum	<u>\$ 349.98/mo.</u>		
Sub-Total (8 mos.):	\$ 10,095.84		
TOTAL EQUIPMENT & SERVICES:	\$ 29,443.88		

# Atomic VR Virtual Reality 2019-2020 Business Expenditures

SALARY (AUGUST 15, 2019			
to JULY 3, 2020		Exhibit "B"	
10 0 0 11 5, 2020			
Mariana Figuayaa Hablar	\$22,000.00		
> Mariana Figueroa Hobler	\$ 5,053.10		
> Thomas Figueroa Hobler			
Gregory D. Bryan	\$25,310.50		
Peyton Bullock	\$ 273.00		
Linda J Swinson	\$ 1,427.25		
Chad Fath	\$ 4,000.00		
> Ginger Shields	<u>\$ 4,000.00</u>		
TOTAL SALARY:	\$62.063.85		
*			
ADVERTISING/PROMOTION		Exhibit "C"	
ADVERTISH (G/T ROMOTION			
> Brochure Placement	\$ 300.00	One Stop Hospitality LLC	
	\$1,481.53	Clear Mind Graphics	
> Brochures		Island Communications	
> Hotel Advertising	\$2,590.00	Island Communications	
> Advertising	\$2,362.50	Island Communications	
Website Design	\$1,500.00		
> Island Events Ad	\$ 531.25	Island Communications	
Restaurant Advertising	\$3,350.00	Serg Group	
> HHI Chamber Membership 2020	\$ 405.00	Chamber of Commerce	
> HHI Chamber of Commerce Ads	\$1,545.00	Chamber of Commerce	
> HHI Chamber of Commerce Ads	\$1,290.00	101 Things to Do	
> Magazine Advertising	\$6,500.00	The Best of Magazine	
> Magazine Advertising	\$1,300.00	Discovery Map of Savannah	
> Map Advertising	\$1,347.10	Discovery Map of Hilton Head Island	
> Map Advertising	\$1,344.25	Chamber of Commerce	
	\$1,099.55	CMGI Graphics	
> Helicopter-VR Ad	\$ 125.87	Braeside	
> Brochure Holder	<u>\$ 125.87</u>	Brackac	
TOTAL ADVERTISING &	000 000 00		
PROMOTION	\$27,072.05		
		TO 1 11 14 (CD 11	
MISCELLANEOUS		Exhibit "D"	
		GIANT TY C	
> Remodel VR Room	\$2,550.00	CAM Improvements, LLC	
> Remodel Stations	\$2,130.12	Gregory D. Bryan	
> Monogrammed Shirts	\$1,107.24	Cowing Robards, Inc.	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS:	\$5,787.36		
TOTTLE HALLOW AND			
I ECAL.		Exhibit "E"	
<u>LEGAL:</u>			
Ded O Mark No.	\$4,050.00§		
> Ruth & MacNeille, P.A.	\$4,050.00g		

Attachment D

Cart / Checkout Verify Complete **Product List** Make 24 payments of \$99.98/mo **Reference Number: 101684591613** Stock **Product Name** Qty Status **Price** Remove VIVE Cosmos In \$2,196.00 (/store/htcus/en\_US/RemoveltemFromRequisition/lineItemID.102815261113/nextAction.PostQuickBuyCartPa **Elite** Stock Update Headset Have a Promotion Code? Enter it here. \$2,196.00 **Product Total Estimated** Free Shipping **Estimated Tax** \$0.00

Complete your purchase below, or check out with

(/store/htcus/en\_US/PrePaypalECRedirectionPageRule/ThemeID.4773718000?

Total

\$2,196.00

isRapidCheckoutFromCart=true&selectedEfinancingTermID=)
or

(/store/htcus/en\_US/PrePaypalCreditRedirectionPageRule/isRapidCheckoutFromCart.true/ThemeID.4773718

## **Billing Information**

To complete your secure online order, please enter your billing information below. The billing information should be exactly as it appears on your credit card statement. \*Fields marked with an asterisk (\*) are required.

First Name: \*

State: \*

Select One

Zip/Postal Code: \*

Address Line 1: \*

Country: \*

United States



**Price** 

\$39.99

#### amazon.com

Order Placed: November 15, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 112-7038894-2895405

Order Total: \$42.79

## Shipped on November 16, 2019

**Items Ordered** 

1 of: HTC Vive 3-in-1 Cable Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 **United States** 

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

Item(s) Subtotal: \$39.99 Payment Method: Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Debit Card | Last digits: 9850

Total before tax: \$39.99 **Billing address** Estimated tax to be collected: \$2.80 chad william fath

52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$42.79

**United States** 

To view the status of your order, return to

© 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

1

Order Placed: July 16, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 112-5061254-6429005

Order Total: \$53.48

## Shipped on July 18, 2019

**Items Ordered**1 of: All-New Fire 7 Tablet (7" display, 16 GB) - Black

\$49.99

Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc.

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Abril Aguilar n Alis Aguilar 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

## Shipped on July 20, 2019

**Items Ordered**1 of: *All-New Fire 7 Tablet (7" display, 16 GB) - Sage*Price
\$49.99

Sold by: Amazon Digital Services, Inc.

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Abril Aguilar n Alis Aguilar 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits: 7388

Item(s) Subtotal: \$99.98 Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Deal of the Day: -\$40.00

**Billing address** 

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859

**United States** 

Fire 2-pk Promo: -\$10.00

----

Total before tax: \$49.98

Estimated tax to be collected: \$3.50

\_\_\_\_

Grand Total: \$53.48

**Credit Card transactions** 

Visa ending in 7388: July 20, 2019:\$26.74 Visa ending in 7388: July 18, 2019:\$26.74

To view the status of your order, return to

Order Placed: November 26, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 112-1022548-6337866

Order Total: \$53.34

#### Shipped on November 27, 2019

Items Ordered Price

1 of: ILS - VR Shooting Game Handgun Handle Controller Case VR Experience for HTC \$48.86

**Vive** 

Sold by: ILS\_SHOP ( )

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

chad william fath
52 GATEWAY CIR
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758
United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Standard Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method: Item(s) Subtotal: \$48.86

Debit Card | Last digits: 9850 Shipping & Handling: \$0.99

Billing address Total before tax: \$49.85

chad william fath
52 GATEWAY CIR
Estimated tax to be collected: \$3.49

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$53.34

United States

Credit Card transactions

MasterCard ending in 9850: November 27, 2019:\$53.34

To view the status of your order, return to

Order Placed: December 21, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 111-0289785-2881804

Order Total: \$8.55

## Shipped on December 21, 2019

Items Ordered Price

1 of: Warmstor 4-Pack USB 3.0 Male to Female Adapter 90 Degree Left Angle and Right \$7.99

Angle USB A M/F Cable Extender Connector

Sold by: Warmstor (

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

chad william fath
52 GATEWAY CIR
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758

**United States** 

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

Payment Method:

MasterCard | Last digits: 6951

Item(s) Subtotal: \$7.99

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

**Billing address** 

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 United States Total before tax: \$7.99

Estimated tax to be collected: \$0.56

**Grand Total:\$8.55** 

**Credit Card transactions** 

MasterCard ending in 6951: December 21, 2019:\$8.55

To view the status of your order, return to

Order Placed: March 2, 2020

Amazon.com order number: 111-8619777-6111434

Order Total: \$25.67

#### Shipped on March 3, 2020

Items Ordered Price

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

One-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

MasterCard | Last digits: 6951 Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address Total before tax: \$23.99
Mariana figueroa Estimated tax to be collected: \$1.68

33 E MORNINGSIDE DR

BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859

Grand Total: \$25.67

United States Grand Total: \$25.67

Credit Card transactions MasterCard ending in 6951: March 3, 2020:\$25.67

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of tise | Privacy Notice © 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

Item(s) Subtotal: \$23.99

## Invoice

Print

Order Date: 6/24/2019

Order Number: 100235405313

Billing Address: isaiah burch 71 Summit Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 US

Shipping Address: isaiah burch 71 Summit Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 US

Qty	Product Name	Price	Extended Price
2	VIVE HDMI 3-in-1 Cable Boxed Shipment	\$39.99	\$79.98
	S. S. Carlos and A. Carlos	Sub-Total	\$79.98
		Shipping	\$19.00
		Тах	\$6.93
18.		Total	\$105.91



#### Return

DR globalTech Inc. (/store/defaults/en\_US/DisplayDRAboutDigitalRiverPage/eCommerceProvider.DR+globalTech+Inc.) is the authorized reseller and merchant of the products and services offered within this store.

Privacy Policy (/store/defaults/en\_US/DisplayDRPrivacyPolicyPage/eCommerceProvider.DR+globalTech+Inc.)
Terms of Sale (/store/defaults/en\_US/DisplayDRTermsAndConditionsPage/eCommerceProvider.DR+globalTech+Inc.)

#### © 2011-2019 HTC Corporation

Privacy Policy (//www.htc.com/us/terms/privacy/?intcid=footer\_shopping\_cart\_privacy-policy) | Product Security (//www.htc.com/us/terms/product-security/?intcid=footer\_shopping\_cart\_product-security)



**HTC Vive Controller** 

\$129.99

**Billing Address** 

Shipping Address

Sub-Total: \$129.99

Shipping: \$14.00

mariana figueroa

8435057182

mariana figueroa

Tax: \$10.08 Total: \$154.07

Hilton Head Island SC 29926

8435057182

**Payment Method:** MasterCard \*9850

is the authorized reseller and merchant of the products and services offered within this store.

© 2011-2019 HTC Corporation

Order Placed: January 2, 2020

Amazon.com order number: 112-5542049-2630607

Order Total: \$50.48

## Shipped on January 4, 2020

**Price Items Ordered** 

2 of: BBTO 150 Pack Disposable Mask Non-Woven Sanitary Eye Mask White Eye Mask \$23.59

Cover Compatible with VR Headset H-T-C Vive Virtual Reality Headset (Black ) | Product question?

Sold by: Nuanchu (

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Item(s) Subtotal: \$47.18 **Payment Method:** 

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00 Debit Card | Last digits: 9850

Total before tax: \$47.18 **Billing address** 

Estimated tax to be collected: hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$50.48

**United States** 

To view the status of your order, return to

© 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

1

\$24.95

#### amazon.com

Order Placed: November 26, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 112-8528610-0116228

Order Total: \$26.70

#### Shipped on November 29, 2019

**Price Items Ordered** 

1 of: Kaizen Spirit VR [100 Count] Disposable VR Covers, VR Disposable Face Mask, VR Mask, VR Face Mask, Sanitary Masks, VR Mask Disposable, Virtual Reality Facemask, VR Disposable Cover, VR Sanitary Mask

Sold by: EasyShoppingDaily (

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

chad william fath 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Item(s) Subtotal: \$24.95 Payment Method: \$0.00 Shipping & Handling:

Debit Card | Last digits: 9850

Billing address Total before tax: \$24.95 chad william fath Estimated tax to be collected: \$1.75

52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$26.70

**United States** 

To view the status of your order, return to

© 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

1

Order Placed: November 26, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 112-3126704-2617842

Order Total: \$79.13

## Shipped on November 27, 2019

Price **Items Ordered** 1 of: Sign Standoff Screws, 20 Pack, 3/4 x 1 inch, Stainless Steel Standoffs Holder \$13.99 Screws, Acrylic Standoff Mounting, Fit for Glass Panel, Plexiglas Picture Sold by: ZABRINA ( ) Condition: New 4 of: LED Strip Lights for 32-75 inch TV, Waterproof RGB USB Powered TV Led \$14.99 Backlight with APP Control, TV Led Backlight Kit for Flat Screen TV TV, PC, CAR Sold by: miume ( Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

chad william fath 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

Item(s) Subtotal: \$73.95 **Payment Method:** Shipping & Handling: \$0.00 Debit Card | Last digits: 9850

Total before tax: \$73.95 **Billing address** Estimated tax to be collected: \$5.18 chad william fath

52 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$79.13 United States

To view the status of your order, return to

Order Placed: January 3, 2020

**Amazon.com order number:** 112-2075865-3785814

Order Total: \$162.62

### Shipped on January 5, 2020

Items Ordered Price

2 of: Ainfox LED Rope Lights, 150Ft 1620 LEDs Strip Lights Indoor Outdoor Waterproof \$75.99

LED Rope Lighting Decorative Lighting (Blue)
Sold by: Ainfox ( )

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method: Item(s) Subtotal: \$151.98

Debit Card | Last digits: 9850 Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Total before tax: \$151.98

hiltn head helicopter Estimated tax to be collected: \$10.64

52 GATEWAY CIR
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758
Grand Total:\$162.62

United States

To view the status of your order, return to

Order Placed: February 2, 2020

**Amazon.com order number:** 113-1952485-7125051

Order Total: \$23.52

## Shipped on February 4, 2020

**Price Items Ordered** 

2 of: 200pcs LED Rope Light Clips Holder with 400 PCS Screws, Wobe Clear PVC Rope \$10.99 Light Mounting Clips 1/2 inches Plastic for Led Light Wall Mount and Bar Mount for

Wedding Yard Party Sold by: haotech ( )

Condition: New

Shipping Address:

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

Item(s) Subtotal: \$21.98 **Payment Method:** Shipping & Handling: \$0.00 MasterCard | Last digits: 8715

Total before tax: \$21.98 Billing address Estimated tax to be collected: \$1.54

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 Grand Total: \$23.52 **United States** 

MasterCard ending in 8715: February 4, 2020: \$23.52 **Credit Card transactions** 

To view the status of your order, return to

Final Details for Order #114-1444147-9646643

Order Placed: March 14, 2020

Amazon.com order number: 114-1444147-9646643

Order Total: \$42.78

## Shipped on March 16, 2020

**Price Items Ordered** 

2 of: Linhuipad 100 Pack Sanitary VR Mask Disposable Face Cover Mask Hygiene VR \$19.99

Pads Prevent Eye Infections for HTC Vive, PS VR, Gear VR Oculus Rift, etc.

Sold by: Said-ele ( eller profile)

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

**Shipping Speed:** 

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Debit Card | Last digits: 9850

Item(s) Subtotal: \$39.98

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

hiltn head helicopter 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

Total before tax: \$39.98

Estimated tax to be collected: \$2.80

Grand Total: \$42.78

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of Use | Privacy Notice © 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

Order Placed: March 24, 2020

Amazon.com order number: 111-5922849-2847441

Order Total: \$18.18

#### Shipped on March 26, 2020

Items Ordered Price

1 of: LED Strip Lights Dimmable Rope Lights 12V LED Light Strip White Under Cabinet \$16.99 Lighting Ultra Bright Vanity Lights 16.4ft LED Tape Light Non-Waterproof Sold by: RGH LIGHTING (\*\* 1888-1888)

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

One-Day Shipping

## **Payment information**

**Payment Method:** 

MasterCard | Last digits: 6951

Item(s) Subtotal: \$16.99

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

----

**Billing address** 

Mariana figueroa 33 E MORNINGSIDE DR BLUFFTON, SC 29910-5859

United States

Total before tax: \$16.99

Estimated tax to be collected: \$1.19

----

Grand Total: \$18.18

#### **Credit Card transactions**

MasterCard ending in 6951: March 26, 2020:\$18.18

To view the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of your order, return to the problem of the status of the status of the problem of the status of t

Gmail

## 1000Bulbs.com Order Confirmation

1000bulbs.com <do-not-reply@1000bulbs.com> Reply-To: "1000bulbs.com" <do-not-reply@1000bulbs.com> To: Mariana figueroa <mariana@flyhhi.com>

Thu, Feb 27, 2020 at 2:20 PM

Notice: This automated email is not monitored for replies.

HOME

**CUSTOMER SERVICE** 

RETURN POLICY

Thank you for your order! - You will receive an email with tracking information when your package(s) ships.

Please contact our customer service department if you have additional questions. We appreciate your business!

Account Manager: **Christopher Lakatos** 

9-800-624-4488

Garland, TX 75041

p. 972-543-0581 f. 972-543-0582

Orier#71262

Customer #: 3227496 Order Date: 02/27/2020

Payment Method

Credit Card Ending: 9850

BIH To

Mariana figueroa hilton head helicopter tours Mariana figueroa

Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 8435057182

Ship To

Mariana figueroa hilton head helicopter tours Mariana figueroa

Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 8435057182

Product

FT2-UUNA38CLIP50PK (50 Pack) 3/8 in. - Rope Light Clear Mounting Clips with Screw - MDL-CLIP

CHV

Frice

Cost

\$2.40ea

\$19.20

Subtotal \$19.20 Tax \$1.34 \$11.33 Ground \$31.87 Total

# Final Details for Order \$114-4796290-6685851 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: September 26, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 114-4796290-6685851

Order Total: \$28.87

#### Shipped on September 27, 2019

Items Ordered Price

1 of: Lunies Disposable Hygiene Eye Mask with Sponge Mat and Magic Sticks Compatible for H-T-C Vive VR Virtual Reality \$15.99

Headset White

Sold by: Lunies (seller profile)

Condition: New

1 of: 4K HDMI Cable 40 Feet, High Speed HDMI 2.0 Ultra HD Cord, Supports 4K 60Hz, 1440P 120Hz, HDCP 2.2 and ARC, \$39.99

24AWG

Soid by: Dreambirdie (seller profile) | Product question? Ask Seller

Condition: New

1 of: JessicaAlba Fuse Box Coin Container Inner Storage Tray for Subaru XV/Crosstrek Forester Outback Legacy Impreza \$10.99

WRX STI

Sold by: BlueRandov (seller profile)

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Debit Card | Last digits: 6590

Gift Card

Item(s) Subtotal: \$66.97 Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Total before tax: \$66.97

Billing address

Estimated tax to be collected: \$4.69

#### Final Details for Order #114-8697106-0985821 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: September 21, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 114-8897108-0985821

Order Total: \$91.89

### Shipped on September 22, 2019

Price **Items Ordered** \$45.89 1 of: HP 63 | 2 Ink Cartridges | Black, Tri-color | F6U61AN, F6U62AN

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Condition: New

1 of: Micca Speck G2 1080p Full-HD Ultra Portable Digital Media Player for USB Drives and SD/SDHC Cards

\$39.99\_\_

Sold by: Tinbel Store (seller profile) | Product question? Ask Seller

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Hilton Head Helicopters **52 GATEWAY CIR** HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

#### Shipping Speed:

Two-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Visa | Last digits: 3132

Item(s) Subtotal: \$85.88

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Chad Fath 2112 BELVO RD MIAMISBURG, OH 45342-3904 **United States** 

Total before tax: \$85.88

Estimated tax to be collected: \$6.01

Grand Total: \$91.89

**Credit Card transactions** 

Visa ending in 3132: September 22, 2019: \$91.89

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

#### Shipped on September 1, 2019

**Items Ordered** 

**Price** \$24.90

3 of: HTC Vive Deluxe Audio Strap Foam Replacement - VR Cover Sold by: VR Cover (seller profile)

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

#### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Debit Card | Last digits: 6590

Item(s) Subtotal: \$106.06

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Billing address

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States Total before tax: \$106.06 ax to be collected: \$7.42

Estimated tax to be collected:

Grand Total: \$113.48

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of Use | Privacy Notice © 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

# Final Details for Order #113-4375261-2481833 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: August 29, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 113-4375261-2481833

Order Total: \$113.48

### Shipped on September 5, 2019

**Items Ordered**1 of: ACE SELECT Protective Cages for HTC Vive Controllers HTC Vive Accessories Protection Covers (Cages Only)
\$14.99

Sold by: DS. DISTINCTIVE STYLE (seller profile)

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

### Shipped on September 1, 2019

Items Ordered

Price

1. C. D. Sandink Lillian Dius Class 10 48mb/s SDHC SD Memory Card SDSDUP-016G-A46 UHS-I For Digital \$16.37

1 of: 2 Pack 16GB Sandisk Ultra Plus Class 10 48mb/s SDHC SD Memory Card SDSDUP-016G-A46 UHS-I For Digital camera Nikon Canon Fujifilm Kodak

Sold by: FC Ecom (seller profile) | Product question? Ask Seller

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States Gift Card Amount: -\$42.79

Grand Total: \$28.87

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of Use | Privacy Notice © 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Debit Card | Last digits: 6590

**Billing address** 

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States Item(s) Subtotal: \$229.45

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Total before tax: \$229.45

Estimated tax to be collected: \$16.05

----

Grand Total: \$245.50

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of Use | Privacy Notice © 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates

### Final Details for Order \$114-9107454-2857829 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: August 31, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 114-9107464-2857829

Order Total: \$245.50

### Shipped on September 1, 2019

Price **Items Ordered** 1 of: NETGEAR Nighthawk Cable Modern CM1200 - Compatible with all Cable Providers including Xfinity by Comcast, \$164.99 Spectrum, Cox | For Cable Plans Up to 2 Gigabits | 4 x 1G Ethernet ports | DOCSIS 3.1 Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC Condition: New 1 of: Cat7 Ethernet Cable 80Ft Black, Cat7 RJ45 Network Patch Cable Flat 10 Gigabit 600Mhz Lan Wire Cable Cord \$23.99 Shielded for Modem, Router, PC, Mac, Laptop, PS2, PS3, PS4, XBox, and XBox 360 Black

Sold by: Tanbin Direct (seller profile)

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Hilton Head Helicopters **52 GATEWAY CIR** HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 **United States** 

#### Shipping Speed:

Two-Day Shipping

### Shipped on September 1, 2019

Price **Items Ordered** \$13.49

3 of: Cat7 Ethernet Cable 40 FT Black, BUSOHE Cat-7 Flat RJ45 Computer Internet LAN Network Ethernet Patch Cable

Cord - 40 Feet

Sold by: BUSOHE-US (seller profile)

Condition: New

### **Shipping Address:**

# Final Details for Order #114-1449011-2843438 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: September 17, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 114-1449011-2843438

Order Total: \$49.36

### Shipped on September 18, 2019

Items Ordered Price

1 of: 10 X Enfain 16GB USB Flash Drive 2.0 Memory Zip Pen Disk Green, Ideal for Tradeshows, and Other Event-related \$29.99

Marketing Strategies
Sold by: EnfainDirect (seller profile)

Condition: New

1 of: USB Flash Drive 128MB Pack of 10 USB 2.0 Memory Sticks - Small Capacity Zip Drive Swivel Pendrive - Green Data \$18,99

Stick Bulk Thumb Drives by FEBNISCTE

Sold by: Fbsctech (seller profile)

Condition: New

#### **Shipping Address:**

Hilton Head Helicopters
52 GATEWAY CIR
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758
United States

#### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

### **Payment information**

#### **Payment Method:**

Visa | Last digits: 3132

#### **Billing address**

Chad Fath 2112 BELVO RD MIAMISBURG, OH 45342-3904 United States Item(s) Subtotal: \$48.98

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00 Your Coupon Savings: -\$2.85

apon 5avings. -\$2,65

Total before tax: \$46.13

Estimated tax to be collected: \$3.23

----

Grand Total:\$49.36

# Final Details for Order #114-4003167-6997039 Print this page for your records.

Order Placed: August 31, 2019

Amazon.com order number: 114-4003167-6997039

Order Total: \$213.98

### Shipped on September 1, 2019

Items Ordered Price

1 of: Essentials Racing Style Leather Gaming Chair - Ergonomic Swivel Computer, Office or Gaming Chair, Green (ESS- \$103.88 3085-GRN)

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

Shipped on Septer

**Items Ordered** 

1 of: Essentials Racing Style Leather Gaming Chair - Ergonomic Swi 3085-GRN)

Sold by: Amazon.com Services LLC

Condition: New

**Shipping Address:** 

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States

Price

1 (ESS- \$103.88

### **Shipping Speed:**

Two-Day Shipping

### **Payment information**

Payment Method:

Debit Card | Last digits: 6590

Billing address

Hilton Head Helicopters 52 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-3758 United States Item(s) Subtotal: \$207.76

Shipping & Handling: \$0.00

Your Coupon Savings: -\$7.78

Total before tax: \$199.98

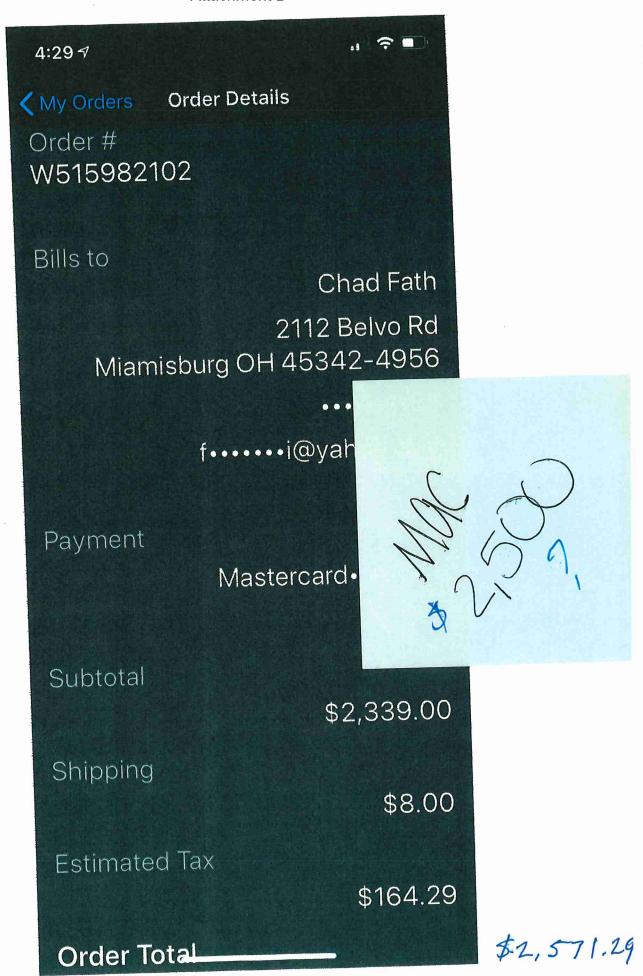
Estimated tax to be collected: \$14.00

\_\_\_\_

Grand Total: \$213.98

To view the status of your order, return to Order Summary.

Conditions of Use | Privacy Notice @ 1996-2020, Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates





Date: Feb 1, 2020 Invoice #: 32739

Service Date Range Jan 1, 2020 to Jan 31, 2020

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

#### **Customer Details:**

#	iD	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.49	1	\$ 0.49
2	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 2.28	1	\$ 2.28
3	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 5.49	1	\$ 5.49
4	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 18.05	1	\$ 18.05
5	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 1.58	1	\$ 1.58
6	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 32.36	1	\$ 32.36
7	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 7.02	1	\$ 7.02
8	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.33	1	\$ 0.33
9	26153	STAND OUT : VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.01	1	\$ 1.01
10	31603	Trickster VR: Co-op Dungeon Crawler License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 2.23	1	\$ 2.23
11	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.66		\$ 3.66
12	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 3.6	1	\$ 3.60
13	36679	ABC Paint License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 1.84	1	\$ 1.84
14	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 1.69	1	\$ 1.69

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
15	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.21	1	\$ 0.21
16	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 0.74	1	\$ 0.74
17	45490	BAAM SQUAD License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.03	1	\$ 0.03
18	46443	theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.8	1	\$ 2.80
19	47440	Titans of Space PLUS License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.53	1	\$ 0.53
20	50986	Arcade LA Deadzone License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.48	1	\$ 0.48

### Total:

Subtotal

\$ 86.42

TOTAL

\$ 86,42 USD



Date: Dec 1, 2019 Invoice #: 29945

Service Date Range
Nov 1, 2019 to Nov 30, 2019

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	5990	Just In Time Incorporated License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.83	1	\$ 1.83
2	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.3	1	\$ 0.30
3	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 4.69	1	\$ 4.69
4	6230	Space Pirate Trainer License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 1.25	1	\$ 1.25
5	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.74	1	\$ 2.74
6	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 39.88	1	\$ 39.88
7	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 4.11	1	\$ 4.11
8	6446	Audioshield License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.6	1	\$ 0.60
9	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.67	1	\$ 1.67
10	6582	Dead Effect 2 VR License at 9¢ per Minute	\$ 2.2	1	\$ 2.20
11	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.09	1	\$ 1.09
12	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 50.64	1	\$ 50.64
13	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 7.27	1	\$ 7.27
14	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.5	1	\$ 0.50
15	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.82	1	\$ 0.82
IJ					

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
16	26153	STAND OUT : VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 10.89	1	\$ 10.89
17	31603	Trickster VR: Co-op Dungeon Crawler License at $7\phi$ per Minute	\$ 2.66	1	\$ 2.66
18	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.09	1	\$ 7.09
19	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 0.15	1	\$ 0.15
20	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 1.87	1	\$ 1.87
21	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 6.25	1	\$ 6.25
22	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 7.68	1	\$ 7.68
23	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.43	1	\$ 1.43
24	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 0.76	1	\$ 0.76
25	45493	Summer Funland License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 8.82	1	\$ 8.82
26	46443	theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.46	1	\$ 3.46
27	47440	Titans of Space PLUS License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.54	1	\$ 0.54
28	50986	Arcade LA Deadzone License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.66	1	\$ 0.66
29	50987	Lifeliqe VR Museum License at 99¢ per Minute	\$ 4.61	1	\$ 4.61

Subtotal	\$ 176.46
ΤΟΤΑΙ.	\$ 176.46 USI



Date: Dec 1, 2019 Invoice #: 29945

Service Date Range Nov 1, 2019 to Nov 30, 2019

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

7	#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
	1	5990	Just In Time Incorporated License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.83	1	\$ 1.83
	2	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.3	1	\$ 0.30
	3	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 4.69	1	\$ 4.69
	4	6230	Space Pirate Trainer License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 1.25	1	\$ 1.25
	5	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.74	1	\$ 2.74
	6	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 39.88	1	\$ 39.88
	7	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 4.11	1	\$ 4.11
	8	6446	Audioshield License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.6	1	\$ 0.60
	9	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.67	1	\$ 1.67
	10	6582	Dead Effect 2 VR License at 9¢ per Minute	\$ 2.2	1	\$ 2.20
	11	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.09	1	\$ 1.09
	12	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 50.64	1	\$ 50.64
	13	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 7.27	1	\$ 7.27
	14	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.5	1	\$ 0.50
	15	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.82	1	\$ 0.82

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
16	26153	STAND OUT : VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 10.89	1.	\$ 10.89
17	31603	Trickster VR: Co-op Dungeon Crawler License at $7\phi$ per Minute	\$ 2.66	1	\$ 2.66
18	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.09	1	\$ 7.09
19	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 0.15	1	\$ 0.15
20	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 1.87	1	\$ 1.87
21	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 6.25	1	\$ 6.25
22	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 7.68	1	\$ 7.68
23	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.43	1	\$ 1.43
24	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 0.76	, 1	\$ 0.76
25	45493	Summer Funland License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 8.82	1	\$ 8.82
26	46443	theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.46	1	\$ 3.46
27	47440	Titans of Space PLUS License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.54	1	\$ 0.54
28	50986	Arcade LA Deadzone License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.66	1	\$ 0.66
29	50987	Lifeliqe VR Museum License at 99¢ per Minute	\$ 4.61	1	\$ 4.61

ΤΟΤΛΙ	\$ 176.46 USD
Subtotal	\$ 176.46



Date: Nov 1, 2019 Invoice #: 27968

Service Date Range Oct 1, 2019 to Oct 31, 2019

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States

Tax ID: 32-0515565

#### **Customer Details:**

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	5990	Just In Time Incorporated License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.02	1	\$ 1.02
.2	5992	Island 359 License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.62	1	\$ 0.62
3	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.77	1	\$ 0.77
4	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.21	1	\$ 1.21
5	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.71	1	\$ 7.71
6	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 41.51	1	\$ 41.51
7	6352	Skyfront VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.82	1	\$ 1.82
8	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 8.24	1	\$ 8.24
9	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 7.84	1	\$ 7.84
10	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minuté	\$ 3.59	1	\$ 3.59
11	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 110.83	1	\$ 110.83
12	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 12.63	1	\$ 12.63
13	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 5.33	1	\$ 5.33
14	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.91	1	\$ 0.91
15	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 4.2	1	\$ 4.20

#	ID .	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
16	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 4.72	1	\$ 4.72
17	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 5.19	1	\$ 5.19
18	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.08	1	\$ 3.08
19	36679	ABC Paint License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 0.21	1	\$ 0.21
20	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 2.1	1	\$ 2.10
21	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.53	1	\$ 1.53
22	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 1.55	1	\$ 1.55
23	45490	BAAM SQUAD License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.41	1	\$ 2.41
24	45493	Summer Funland License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 2.31	1	\$ 2.31
25	46443	theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 8.06	1	\$ 8.06
26	47440	Titans of Space PLUS License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.41	1	\$ 0.41
27	50987	Lifeliqe VR Museum License at 99¢ per Minute	\$ 1.76	1	\$ 1.76

Subtotal	\$ 241.56		
TOTAL	\$ 241.56 USD		



Date: Oct 1, 2019 Invoice #: 26812

Service Date Range Sep 1, 2019 to Sep 30, 2019

# **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.46	1	\$ 1.46
2	6230	Space Pirate Trainer License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 0.52	1	\$ 0.52
3	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.2	1	\$ 3.20
4	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 21.96	1	\$ 21.96
5	6352	Skyfront VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.16	1	\$ 0.16
6	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 7.87	1	\$ 7.87
7	6445	Cowbots and Aliens License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.19	1	\$ 1.19
8	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.43	1	\$ 1.43
9	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.37	1	\$ 0.37
10	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 60.7	1	\$ 60.70
11	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 12.74	1	\$ 12.74
12	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.07	1	\$ 0.07
13	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.19	1	\$ 0.19
14	26153	STAND OUT : VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.19	1	\$ 0.19

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
15	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 24.46	1	\$ 24.46
16	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 0.85	1	\$ 0.85
17	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 0.26	1	\$ 0.26
18	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 4.36	1	\$ 4.36
19	36679	ABC Paint License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 0.48	1	\$ 0.48
20	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 4.29	1	\$ 4.29
21	45490	BAAM SQUAD License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.32	1	\$ 0.32
22	45493	Summer Funland License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 4.32	1	\$ 4.32
23	46443	theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 4.21	1 .	\$ 4.21
24	47440	Titans of Space PLUS License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.03	1	\$ 1.03

Subtotal	\$ 156.63		
TOTAL	\$ 156.63 USD		



Date: Sep 1, 2019 Invoice #: 25352

Service Date Range Aug 1, 2019 to Aug 31, 2019

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	5990	Just In Time Incorporated License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.84	1	\$ 3.84
2	5992	Island 359 License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.98	1	\$ 3.98
3	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.72	1	\$ 3.72
4	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 50.07	1	\$ 50.07
5	6230	Space Pirate Trainer License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 4.14	1	\$ 4.14
6	6238	QuiVr License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.52	1	\$ 7.52
7	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 22.29	1	\$ 22.29
8	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 105.15	1	\$ 105.15
9	6352	Skyfront VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.26	1	\$ 1.26
10	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 21.54	1	\$ 21.54
11	6445	Cowbots and Aliens License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 2.78	1	\$ 2.78
12	6446	Audioshield License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 2.86	1	\$ 2.86
13	6510	Loco Dojo License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.72	1	\$ 2.72
14	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 9.36	1	\$ 9.36
15	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 2.69	1	\$ 2.69

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
" 16	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 194.39	1	\$ 194.39
17	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 75.53	1	\$ 75.53
18	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 15.25	1	\$ 15.25
19	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.41	1	\$ 7.41
20	26153	STAND OUT: VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 13.6	1	\$ 13.60
21	31296	Onward License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.48	1	\$ 1.48
22	31603	Trickster VR: Co-op Dungeon Crawler License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 2.63	1	\$ 2.63
23	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 88.48	1	\$ 88.48
24	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 26.24	1	\$ 26.24
	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 12.28	1	\$ 12.28
25	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 12.39	1	\$ 12.39
26	36679	ABC Paint License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 8.49	1	\$ 8.49
27	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 19.47	1	\$ 19.47
28	39533	Vacation Simulator License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 17.65	1	\$ 17.65
29	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 22.07	1	\$ 22.07
30	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 3.44	1	\$ 3.44
31		BAAM SQUAD License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 9.14	1	\$ 9.14
32	45490 45493	Summer Funland License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 8.06	1 .	\$ 8.06
33 34		theBlu: Season 1 (Home Edition) License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 2.87	1	\$ 2.87

### Total:

**Subtotal** \$ 784.79

TOTAL \$ 784.79 USD



Date: Aug 1, 2019 Invoice #: 23770

Service Date Range Jul 1, 2019 to Jul 31, 2019

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	5934	Drunkn Bar Fight License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 0.97	1	\$ 0.97
2	5990	Just In Time Incorporated License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.88	1	\$ 3.88
3	5992	Island 359 License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 2.36	1 .	\$ 2.36
4	5993	Glider Island License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 1.51	1	\$ 1.51
5	6225	Smashbox Arena License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 13.61	1	\$ 13.61
6	6230	Space Pirate Trainer License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 6.07	1	\$ 6.07
7	6238	QuiVr License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 8.05	1	\$ 8.05
8	6310	Elven Assassin License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 7.55	1	\$ 7.55
9	6320	Raw Data Arcade License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 70.3	1	\$ 70.30
10	6352	Skyfront VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 0.77	1	\$ 0.77
11	6383	Richie's Plank Experience License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 47.25	1	\$ 47.25
12	6445	Cowbots and Aliens License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.62	1	\$ 3.62
13	6446	Audioshield License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 1.66	1	\$ 1.66
14	6510	Loco Dojo License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 0.93	. 1	\$ 0.93
15	6577	AFFECTED: The Manor License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 7.29	1	\$ 7.29

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
16	6585	Nature Treks VR License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.88	1	\$ 3.88
17	12341	Arizona Sunshine Arcade License at 10¢ per Minute	\$ 304.21	1	\$ 304.21
18	21579	Beat Saber License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 77.92	1	\$ 77.92
19	21606	Zombie Training Simulator License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 8.96	1	\$ 8.96
20	22332	Beast Pets License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 3.14	1	\$ 3.14
21	26153	STAND OUT: VR Battle Royale License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 14.24	1	\$ 14.24
22	27708	GORN License at 11¢ per Minute	\$ 11.47	1	\$ 11.47
23	31296	Onward License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 3.17	1	\$ 3.17
24	31603	Trickster VR: Co-op Dungeon Crawler License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 5.26	1	\$ 5.26
25	35399	SUPERHOT VR: Arcade Edition License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 117.66	1	\$ 117.66
26	36564	RollerCoaster Legends License at 15¢ per Minute	\$ 42.9	1	\$ 42.90
27	36575	Hoops VR License at 7¢ per Minute	\$ 15.84	1	\$ 15.84
28	36674	Everyday Golf VR License at 6¢ per Minute	\$ 9.88	1	\$ 9.88
29	36679	ABC Paint License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 8.94	1	\$ 8.94
30	39977	TO THE TOP License at 8¢ per Minute	\$ 36.08	1	\$ 36.08
31	39978	The Bellows License at 4¢ per Minute	\$ 9.67	1	\$ 9.67

Subtotal	\$ 849.04		
TOTAL	\$ 849.04 USD		



Date: Mar 1, 2020 Invoice #: 35415

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	_	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00

# springboard

# INVOICE

\$ -12.00

\$ 108.00 USD

Date: Feb 1, 2020 Invoice #: 33574

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

Discount (10% Off)

**TOTAL** 

	100	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
# 1	ID -	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00
			Total:		
			Subtotal		\$ 120.00



Date: Jan 1, 2020 Invoice #: 32039

\$ 108.00 USD

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

TOTAL

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	-	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00
			Total:		
			Subtotal		\$ 120.00
		•	Discount (10%	Off)	\$ -12.00



Date: Dec 1, 2019 Invoice #: 29644

#### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

#### **Customer Details:**

#	D	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	-	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00
			Total:		
			Subtotal		\$ 120.00
			Discount (10	% Off)	\$ -12.00
			TOTAL		\$ 108.00 USD



Date: Nov 1, 2019 Invoice #: 28987

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	_	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00

#### Total:

 Subtotal
 \$ 120.00

 TOTAL
 \$ 120.00 USD

# springboard

## **INVOICE**

Date: Oct 1, 2019 Invoice #: 27308

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	_	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00

Subtotal	\$ 120.00
TOTAL	\$ 120.00 USD



Date: Sep 1, 2019 Invoice #: 25918

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
4		4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00

Subtotal	\$ 120.00
TOTAL	\$ 120.00 USD



Date: Aug 1, 2019 Invoice #: 24468

### **Business Details:**

Springboard Virtual Reality, LLC 1 (855) 728-7155 3750 W Main St Ste AA Norman , OK 73072 United States Tax ID: 32-0515565

### **Customer Details:**

Atomic VR Hilton Head 843-505-7182 38 gateway circle Hilton Head, SC 29926 US

#	ID	Item Name	Price	Amount	Total
1	-	4 × Standard Monthly Plan (Tier 1 at \$30.00 / month)	\$ 30	4	\$ 120.00

Subtotal	\$ 120.00
TOTAL	\$ 120.00 USD



March 5, 2020

Invoice Number: Account Number: 086194304030520 202-086194304-001

Security Code:

7942

Service At:

38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-375

#### **Contact Us**

Visit us at SpectrumBusiness.net Or, call us at 1-866-892-4249

# Summary details on following pages

Previous Balance	349.98
Payment Received - Thank You	-349.98
Remaining Balance	\$0.60
Spectrum Business™ Internet	299.99
Spectrum Business™ Voice	49.99
Current Charges	\$349.98
YOUR AUTO PAY WILL BE PROCESSED 0	3/21/20
Total Due by Auto Pay	\$349.98

**Auto Pay Notice** 

#### SPECTRUM BUSINESS NEWS

NOTE. Taxes, Fees and Charges listed in the Summary only apply to Spectrum Business TV and Spectrum Business Internet and are detailed on the following page. Taxes, Fees and Charges for Spectrum Business Voice are detailed in the Billing Information section.

Important Change to Our Remit Address. The PO Box where you mail your monthly Spectrum Business payment has changed. Please update our address in your accounting system for accurate payment processing.

Overpaying for mobile service? Grab your current mobile bill, then visit Spectrum/Mobile.com to see how much you can save in 3 easy steps with the Spectrum Mobile Savings Calculator. Or, call 1-855-443-9956 to learn more about how much you can save with Spectrum Mobile.



Thank you for choosing Spectrum Business.

We appreciate your prompt payment and value you as a customer.



4145 S. Falkenburg Rd Riverview, FL 33578-8652 6810 0232 NO RP 05 03052020 NNNNNNNN 01 005626 0017

CHAD FATH 38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926-3758

<u> դրդմիլիիիի անինդինիիիիիիին անհարհինիին ի</u>

March 5,-2020 ----

HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC

Invoice Number: 086194304030520 Account Number: 202-086194304-001 38 GATEWAY CIR

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC 29926-375

Total Due by Auto Pay

Service At:

Every month

TIME WARNER CABLE PO BOX 4617 CAROL STREAM, IL 60197-4617

ՄիլոլՈւդոհլելիլըինիուներըը կենովիաիրելինիի կերբինի

Hilton Head Helicopters Payroll Costs since inception to July 3rd, 2020

Employee	2019	2020	Lifet	ime Costs
Gregory D Bryan	\$ 11,963.25	\$ 13,347.25	\$	25,310.50
Peyton Bullock		\$ 273.00	\$	273.00
Mariana Figueroa Hobler	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$	22,000.00
Thomas Figueroa Hobler	\$ 2,549.30	\$ 2,503.80	\$	5,053.10
Linda J Swinson	\$ 820.50	\$ 606.75	\$	1,427.25
Chad Fath		\$ 4,000.00	\$	4,000.00
Ginger Shields		\$ 4,000.00	\$	4,000.00
Totals	\$ 25,333.05	\$ 36,730.80	\$	62,063.85

Destrop Paper processed by Accounting Services

Employee YTD Summary

Employee Perio	id Hours	Gross	Fed W/H	Soc Sec	Med Care	Med Care Addl	State W/H	Net Pay
Thomas A Figueroa Hobler 9/27	<b>/2019</b> 24.05	312.65	-1.00	-19.38	-4.53	-	-3.76	283.98
and the second of the control of the		312.65			-4.53	-	-3.76	283.98
en alla della d V	<b>TD</b> 24.05	312.65	-1.00	-19.38	-4.53	-	-3.76	283.98

a Employee's SSN 654-14-9717	b Employer identification r		08119	OMB Ne, 1545-0008
C Employer's name, address, and ZIP code HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	1 Wgs, tips, other compo 312.65	2 Fed inc tax withheld 1.00	3 Social security wages 312.65	Form W-2
38 GATEWAY CIRCLE	4 SS tax withheld 19.38	5 Medicare wages & tips 312.65	6 Medicare tax withheld 4.53	Wage and
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9	Tax
d Control number	10 Depdnt care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12a	Statement
		v v vonquamos paris		2019
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code Suff.	13 Statutory employee.	14 Other	12b	
THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER	otationy amployee.		12c	Copy B To Be Filed with
43 FERGUSON LANE HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	Retirement plan			Copy B To Be Filed with Employee's FEDERAL Tax Return
MIDION READ ISDAND SC 29926	Third-party sick pay	,	12d 	This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service.
15   State   Employer's state ID number   16   State wages, tips, etc   1	7 State income tax 3.76	18 Local wages, lips, etc	19 Local income tax	20 Locality name
REV 04/09/20 QBDT				Iment of the Treasury — IRS
a Employee's SSN 654-14-9717				
C Employer's name, address, and ZIP code	b Employer identification r  1 Wgs, tips, other compn	number (EIN) 30-120		OMB No. 1545-0008
HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	312.65	1.00	3 Social security wages 312.65	Form <b>W-2</b>
38 GATEWAY CIRCLE	4 SS tax withheld 19.38	5 Medicare wages & lips 312.65	6 Medicare tax withheld 4.53	Wage and
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips	9	Tax Statement
d Control number	10 Depont care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12a	2019
e Employee's name, address, and ZIP code Suff.	13	14 Other	12b	2019
THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER	Stalutory employee		12c	Copy 2 To Be Filed With
43 FERGUSON LANE	Retirement plan	,	120	Employee's State, City, or Local
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	Third-party sick pay		12d	Income Tax Return.
15   State   Employer's state ID No.   16   State wages, tips, etc   1	7 State income tax 3.76	18 Local wages, tips, etc	19 Local income tax	20 Locality name
REV 04/09/20 QBDT				
a Employee's SSN 654-14-9717 C Employer's name, address, and ZIP code	b Employer identification of This information is being furn			OMB No. 1545-0008
HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	other sanction may be imposed.  1 Wgs, tips, other compn	nished to the IRS. If you are re sed on you if this income is tex 2 Fed inc tax withheld	able and you fail to report it.  3 Social security wages	
38 GATEWAY CIRCLE	312.65 4 SS tax withheld	1.00 5 Medicare wages & tips	312.65 6 Medicare tax withheld	Form <b>W-2</b>
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	19.38 7 Social security tips	312.65 8 Allocated tips	4.53	Wage and Tax
d Control No.		,		Statement
	10 Depdnt care benefits	11 Nonqualified plans	12a	2019
€ Employee's name, address, and ZIP code Suff.	13 Statutory employee.	14 Other	12b	<b>2010</b>
THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER		`	12c	Copy C For EMPLOYEE'S
43 FERGUSON LANE   HILTON HEAD ISLAND / SC 29926	Retirement plan		12d	RECORDS. (See Notice to
	Third-party sick pay	40		Èmployee.)
15   State   Employer's state ID No.   16   State wages, tips, etc   1	7 State income tax	18 Local wages, tips, etc	19 Local income tax	20 Locality name
				<b></b>

b Employer's Identification number 200-1208119	12a See Instructions for Box 12	1 Wages, tips, other componsation.	
HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	\$  12b	2236.65 3 Social security wages	39,55 4 Social security lax withhield
	\$  126	2236.65 5 Medicate wages and tips	138.67
38 GATEWAY CIR	\$  12d	2236.65	32.43
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	]\$	7 Social security line	8 Allocated tips
e Employee's first name and Initial Last name 12222354	This information is being furnished to the Internal Resence Service	9 Verification code	10 Dependent care benefits
THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER		11 Nongualifed plans	13 Standory Retorment Third party employers plan sick pay
43 FERGUSON LANE	Copy B To Be Filed with Employee's FEDERAL	14 Other	
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	Tax Return		
	a Employee's soc. sec. no		
f Employee's address and ZIP code  15 StateEmployer's state LD. No.   16 State wages, tips, etc.   17 State income tax	654-14-9717  18 Lucal wages, tips, etc.	19 Local income tax	20 Locality name
SC_104079417 2236.65 35.35	Time then the date has been done done you done you		town them there has made your many jump, and you have your
Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019 Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service	OMB # 1545-0008	Copy B To Be Flied V	Vith Employee's FEDERAL Tax Return
b Employer's Identification number c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code 30 - 1208119	12a See instructions for Box 12	1.Wages, tips, other compensation 2236,65	2 Federal Income lax withheld 39,55
HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	12b	3 Social security wages	4 Social security tax withhold
D.G. CHARRISTA XI ZETE		2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips	138.67 6 Medicare tax withheld
38 GATEWAY CIR	\$   12d	2236,65	32.43
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	1\$	7 Social security tips	8 Allocated tips
le Employee's first name and initial Last name		8 Verification code	10 Dependent care benefits
12222354	Copy 2 for State, City, or	11 Nonqualified plane	13 Statutory Returnent Final-party maybyco plan six pay
THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER 43 FERGUSON LANE	Local Tax Departments		
		14 Other	<u>- 5210000   100000 12200 1 1 2 2 2 </u>
HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	a Employee's soc. sec. no		
f Employee's address and ZIP code  [13 State ] . Employer's state 1.0, No. 116 State wages, thus, etc	654-14-9717 18 Local wages, tips, etc.	119 Local Income tax	120 Locality name
13 State   Employer's state I.D. No.   16 State wages, thus, etc.   17 State income tax   SC   1.04079417   2236.65   35.35		THE CANCEL HAVE BEEN AS A SECOND CONTRACT OF THE CANCEL OF	The state of the s
Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019 Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service	OIAB # 1645-0008	Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's ST	ATE, CITY, or LOCAL Tax Departments
b Employer's identification number 200 1200210	12a See Instructions for Box 12	It Wages, tips, other compensation	2 Federal income tax withheld
b Employer's identification number address, and ZIP code 30-1208119	ls v	1 Wages, lies, other compensation 2236.65	39.55
	s   v     12b		39.55
b Employer's identification number address, and ZIP code 30-1208119	\$   12b	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and lips	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67
h Employer's Identification number c Employer's name, address, and ZIP code 30-1208119  HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR	s   v     12b	2236.65 3 Social security Wages 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67
h Employer's Name, address, and ZIP code 30-1208119 HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC	\$   12b     \$   12c     \$     \$	2236.65 3.Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43
b Employer's identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  [e Employee's dirst name and initial Last name   12222354	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tipe 9 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicate tax withhold 32.43 8 Aliacated tips
b Employer's Name, address, and ZIP code 30-1208119 HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC 38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926 [6 Employee's dirst name and initial Last name. 12222354 THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER		2236.65 3.Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7.Social security tips	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43
b Employer's identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  [e Employee's dirst name and initial Last name   12222354	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tipe 9 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Alignated lins 10 Dependant care benefits
b Employer's Identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926   [e Employee's dirst name and iolital Last name   12222354   THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER 43 FERGUSON LANE	\$   \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$   \$     \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Alignated lins 10 Dependant care benefits
b Employer's Identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926   [6 Employee's dirst name and inital Last name   12222354   THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER 43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926		2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Alignated lins 10 Dependant care benefits
b Employer's Identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926   [6 Employee's dirst name and inital Last name   12222354   THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER 43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	\$   12b   \$   12c   \$   12c   \$   \$   12d   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aliacated tins 10 Dependant care benefits  13 Stepton Reheard that oaty skepty
Employer's name, address, and ZIP code  30-1208119  HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  [6 Employee's first name and initial Lest name.  12222354  THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER  43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  [6 Employee's address and ZIP code   15 State wages, lips, etc.   17 State income tax   SC 104079417   2236.65   35.35	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aliacated tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 grayer Reference the care benefits 13 grayer Reference the care benefits 20 Locality name
b Employer's Identification number   30-1208119   HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926   [6 Employee's dirst name and inital Last name   12222354   THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER 43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	\$   \$     \$     \$     \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and ths 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 greyer, Referent the deary with a surprise of the control of the
Employer's name, address, and ZIP code  130-1208119  HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  Employee's first name and initial Last name.  12222354  THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER  43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  **Employee's address and ZIP code  15 State Employee's address and ZIP code  15 State Z236.65 35.35  Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019 Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 greyer, Referent the deary with a surprise of the control of the
B Employer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-12081.19     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     Employee's dirst name and inital   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	\$   12b     5   12c     5   12c     5   12d     5   12d       5   12d	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tipe 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST 1. Wages, tips, other compansation, 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Allocated tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 Streeters characteristics 14 Social security for the security characteristics 15 Company Com
Employer's name, address, and ZIP code  130-1208119  HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC  38 GATEWAY CIR  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  Employee's first name and initial Last name.  12222354  THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER  43 FERGUSON LANE  HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926  **Employee's address and ZIP code  15 State Employee's address and ZIP code  15 State Z236.65 35.35  Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019 Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service	\$   12b     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  19 Local income tax  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST  1. Wages, tips, other companisation, 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented lins 10 Dependant care benefits 13 Strategy Referred that says give property of the care benefits 20 Locality name 22 Eedural income tax withheld 39.55 4 Social security tax withheld 138.67
B Employer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-12081.19     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     Employee's dirst name and inital   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	\$   12b     5   12c     5   12c     5   12d     5   12d       5   12d	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nongualified plans 14 Other  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST  1. Wages, tips, other companisation 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 138.67 6 Medicare tax withheld 32.43 8 Aligented time 10 Dependent care benefits 13 System Patterned The Coarry Carlot Tax Departments 20 Locality name 12 Fedural Income tax withheld 39.55 4 Social Recurity tax withheld 138.67 6 Medicare tax withheld
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-1208119     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     SE Employer's flist name and initial Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEmployer's address and ZIP code     15 State   Employer's viate LD. No.   16 State wages, lips, etc.     SC 104079417   2236.65   35.35     Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement   2019   Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service     DEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code     Employer's name, address, and ZIP code     Complete Service   30-1208119     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR	\$   12b     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  19 Local income tax  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST  1. Wages, tips, other companisation, 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented lins 10 Dependant care benefits 13 Strategy Referred that says give property of the care benefits 20 Locality name 22 Eedural income tax withheld 39.55 4 Social security tax withheld 138.67
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-1208119     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     Employee's dirst name and initial   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tipe 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  19 Laust Income tax  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST  1. Wages, tips, other companied on 2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Allocated tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 Sirelary Benefits 14 Security Research Street Street 20 Locality name  ATE. CITY, or LOCAL tax Departments 12 Fedural Income tax withhold 39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-1208119	\$   \$   12b     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tipe 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other 19 Laust Income tax  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST 1. Wages, tips, other compensation, 2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips, 2236.65 7. Social security tips 8 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Allocated tips 10 Dependent care benefits 13 Sirelary Benefits 14 Social security tax withheld 20 Locality name 21 Fedural Income tax withheld 39.55 4 Social security tax withheld 138 Allocated tips 32.43
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-12081.19     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     Employee's dirst name and initial   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEmployee's address and ZIP code     15 State   Employer's wisto LD. No.   16 State wages, lips, etc.   17 State income tax     SC   104079417   2236.65   35.35     Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement   2019   Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service     DEmployer's indentification number   Code   Comployer's name, address, and ZIP code     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEMPLOYEE'S dirst name and initial   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER	\$   12b     5   12c     5   12c     5   12c     5   12d       5   12d       5   12d	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST  II. Wages, tips, other compensation, 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented lins 10 Dependant care benefits 13 Strategy Plan Street 14 Social security tax withheld 2 Fedural income tax withheld 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withheld 2.2.43 8 Aligented lins 32.43
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-1208119	\$   \$   12b     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12c     \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   12d     \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tipe 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other 19 Laust Income tax  Copy 2 To Bo Filed With Employee's ST 1. Wages, tips, other compensation, 2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips, 2236.65 7. Social security tips 8 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43  10 Dependent care benefits 13 Security Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Park
BEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-12081.19     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     Employee's dirst name and initial   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEmployee's address and ZIP code     15 State   Employer's wisto LD. No.   16 State wages, lips, etc.   17 State income tax     SC   104079417   2236.65   35.35     Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement   2019   Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service     DEmployer's indentification number   Code   Comployer's name, address, and ZIP code     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEMPLOYEE'S dirst name and initial   Last name     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER	\$   12b     5   12c     5   12c     5   12c     5   12c     5   12d     5   12d     5   12d     5   12d     15   12d	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonsuelified plans 14 Other 19 Level income tax  Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's ST  I. Wages, tips, other companisation 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 8 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43  10 Dependent care benefits 13 Security Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Park
B Employer's Identification number   CEmployer's name, address, and ZIP code   30-1208119	\$   12b     5   12c     5   12c     5   12c     5   12c     5   12d     5   12d     5   12d     15   12d     1	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonsuelified plans 14 Other 19 Level income tax  Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's ST  I. Wages, tips, other companisation 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 8 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented tips 10 Dependant care benefits 13 greaters 14 grant plan 15 greaters 16 The control of the control
BEmployer's Hanne, address, and Zip code   30-1208119     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     SEMPLOYER'S BIRST NAME AND ISLAND SC 29926     SEMPLOYER'S BIRST NAME AND ISLAND SC 29926     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEmployer's address and ZIP code     15 State   Employer's data l.D. No.   16 State wages, lips, etc.   17 State income tax     SC   104079417   2236.65   35.35     Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019   Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service     BEmployer's hame, address, and ZIP code     SE Employer's didnification number     SE Employer's hame, address, and ZIP code     A GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     SE Employer's first name and initial   Laxtname     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC	\$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	2236.65 3. Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7. Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonsuelified plans 14 Other 19 Level income tax  Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employee's ST  I. Wages, tips, other companisation 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 8 Verification code	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43  10 Dependent care benefits 13 Security Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Park
BEmployer's Hanne, address, and Zip code   30-1208119     HILTON HEAD HELICOPTERS LLC     38 GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     SEMPLOYER'S BIRST NAME AND ISLAND SC 29926     SEMPLOYER'S BIRST NAME AND ISLAND SC 29926     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     TEmployer's address and ZIP code     15 State   Employer's data l.D. No.   16 State wages, lips, etc.   17 State income tax     SC   104079417   2236.65   35.35     Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 2019   Department of the Treasury-Internal Revenue Service     BEmployer's hame, address, and ZIP code     SE Employer's didnification number     SE Employer's hame, address, and ZIP code     A GATEWAY CIR     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     SE Employer's first name and initial   Laxtname     12222354     THOMAS A FIGUEROA HOBLER     43 FERGUSON LANE     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC 29926     HILTON HEAD ISLAND SC	\$   \$   12b     \$   12c     \$   12d     \$   12d   \$   12d     \$   12d     \$   12d     \$   12d     \$   12d     \$	2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and the 2236.65 7 Social security tips 9 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans 14 Other  19 Local income tax  Copy 2 To Be Filed With Employer's ST  1. Wages, fips, other compensation, 2236.65 3 Social security wages 2236.65 5 Medicare wages and tips 2236.65 7 Social security tips 8 Verification code 11 Nonqualified plans	39.55 4 Social security tax withhold 1.38.67 6 Medicare tax withhold 32.43 8 Aligented tips 10 Dependant care benefits 13 Strategy Plan Strate

06/05/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler

0.00

\*\*\*NON-NEGOTIABLE\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*This is not a check. \*\*\*\*\*Advice of deposit only\*\*\*\*

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC 29926

Pay Period: 05/16/2020 - 05/29/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobier	PAY	Hours Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
43 Ferguson Lane	Regular Pay	23.30 13.00		1,407.90	Federal Income Tax	0.00	32.60
Hilton Head Island					Social Security	18.78	87.29
SC, 29926					Medicare	4.39	20.41
					SC Income Tax	2.97	22.96
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC					DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
38 gateway cir							
Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	OTHER PAY		Current	YTD			
Pay Period					SUMMARY	Current	YTD
05/16/2020 - 05/29/2020	BENEFITS		Used	Available	Total Pay	\$302.90	\$1,407.90
					Taxes	\$26.14	\$163.26
Pay Date					Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
06/05/2020					NET PAY:		\$276.76
MEMO:					Acct#7326:		\$276,76
Thomas A. Figueroa Hobier	PAY	· Hours Rat		YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
43 Ferguson Lane	Regular Pay	23,30 13.0	0 302,90	1,407.90	Federal Income Tax Social Security	0.00 18.78	32.60 87.29
Hilton Head Island					Medicare	4.39	20.41
SC, 29926					SC Income Tax	2.97	22.96
					DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir					DEDUCTIONS	Contain	
Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	OTHER PAY		Current	YTD			
							j
Pay Period					SUMMARY	Current	QTY
05/16/2020 - 05/29/2020	BENEFITS		Used	Available	Total Pay	\$302.90	\$1,407.90
D D-4-					Taxes	\$26.14	\$163.26
Pay Date 06/05/2020					Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
04,04,4020					NET PAY:		\$276.76
MEMO:					Acct#7326:		\$276.76

02/28/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler

0.00 \*\*\*NON-NEGOTIABLE\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*This is not a check. \*\*\*\*\*Advice of deposit only\*\*\*\*

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC 29926

Pay Period: 02/08/2020 - 02/21/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler	PAY	Hours Rai	e Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
43 Ferguson Lane	Regular Pay	12.00 13		1,105.00	Federal Income Tax	0.00	32.60
Hilton Head Island	···· <b>3</b> ········ <b>,</b>				Social Security	9.67	68.51
SC, 29926					Medicare	2.26	16.02
					SC Income Tax	0.33	19.99
					DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir							
Hilton Head Island		•					
SC, 29926	OTHER PAY		Current	YTD			
Pay Period					SUMMARY	Current	YTD
02/08/2020 - 02/21/2020	BENEFITS		Used	Available	Total Pay	\$156.00	\$1,105.00
Day Data					Taxes	\$12.26	\$137.12
Pay Date 02/28/2020					Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
02/20/2020					NET PAY:		\$143.74
MEMO:					Acct#7326:		\$143.74
Thomas A, Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	PAY Regular Pay		ate Current 3.00 156.00	<b>YTD</b> 1,105.00	TAXES Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax	Current 0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33	92.60 68.51 16.02 19.99
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island		12.00 1			Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare	0.00 9.67 2.26	32.60 68.51 16.02
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Hilton Head Hellcopters LLC					Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax	0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33	32.60 68.51 16.02 19.99
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	Regular Pay	12.00 1	3.00 156.00	1,105.00	Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax	0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33	32.60 68.51 16.02 19.99
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island	Regular Pay	12.00 1	3.00 156.00	1,105.00	Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax  DEDUCTIONS	0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33 Current	32.60 68.51 16.02 19.99
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Pay Period 02/08/2020 - 02/21/2020	Regular Pay  OTHER PAY	12.00 1	2.00 156.00 Current	1,105.00 YTD	Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax  DEDUCTIONS  SUMMARY	0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33 Current	32.60 68.51 16.02 19.99 YTD
43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC, 29926  Pay Period	Regular Pay  OTHER PAY	12.00 1	2.00 156.00 Current	1,105.00 YTD	Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax  DEDUCTIONS  SUMMARY Total Pay	0.00 9.67 2.26 0.33 Current	32.60 68.51 16.02 19.99 YTD

01/17/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler

0.00 \*\*\*NON-NEGOTIABLE\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*This is not a check. \*\*\*\*\*Advice of deposit only\*\*\*\*

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC 29926

Pay Period: 12/28/2019 - 01/10/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler	PAY	Hours Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	VTD
43 Ferguson Lane	Regular Pay	44.00 13.00	572,00	949.00	Federal Income Tax	26.05	YTD 32.60
Hilton Head Island	,				Social Security	35.47	58.84
SC, 29926					Medicare	8.29	13,76
,					SC Income Tax	13.62	19.66
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island	OTHER PAY		Current	YTD	DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
SC, 29926				······································			
					1		
					<b>*</b>	,	
Pay Period	Pa 00 1 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10				SUMMARY	Current	YTD
12/28/2019 - 01/10/2020	BENEFITS		Used	Avallable	Total Pay	\$572.00	\$949.00
Pay Date					Taxes	\$83.43	\$124.86
01/17/2020					Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
					NET PAY:		\$488.57
MEMO:					Acct#7326:		\$488.57
Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hillon Head Island SC, 29926	PAY Regular Pay	Hours Rate 44.00 13.00	<u>Current</u> 572.00	YTD 949.00	TAXES Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax	Current 26.05 35.47 8.29 13.62	YTD 32.60 58.84 13.76 19.66
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC					DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	OTHER PAY		Current	YTD			
			•		,		
Pay Period					SUMMARY	Current	YTD
12/28/2019 - 01/10/2020	BENEFITS		Used	Available	Total Pay	\$572.00	\$949.00
B. B. B.					Taxes	\$83,43	\$124,86
Pay Date 01/17/2020					Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
					NET PAY:		\$488.57
мемо:					Acct#7326:		\$488,57

01/03/2020

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler

0.00 \*\*\*NON-NEGOTIABLE\*\*\*

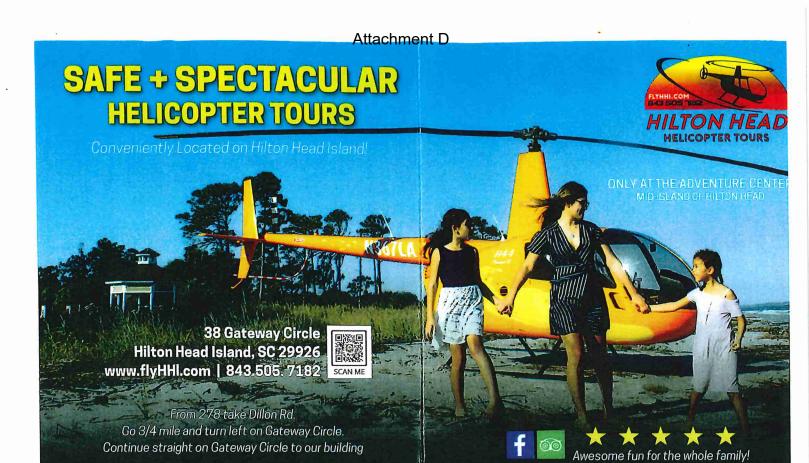
\*\*\*\*This is not a check. \*\*\*\*\*Advice of deposit only\*\*\*\*

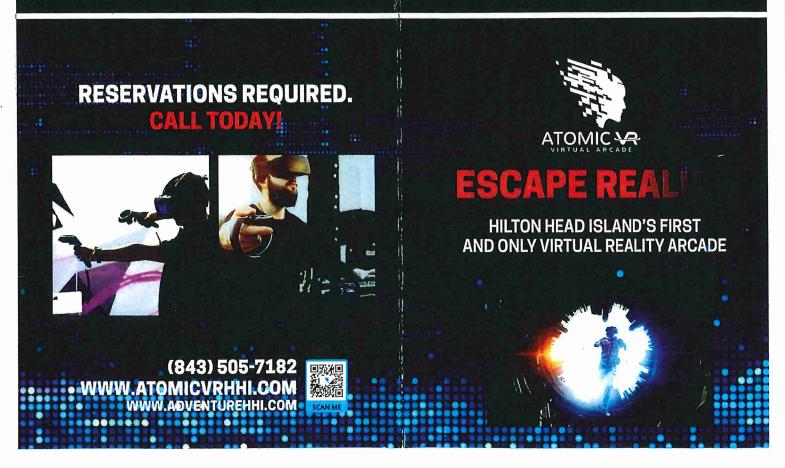
Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC 29926

Pay Period: 12/14/2019 - 12/27/2019

Thomas A. Figueroa Hobler	PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
43 Ferguson Lane	Regular Pay	29.00	13,00	377.00	377.00	Federal Income Tax	6,55	6.55
Hilton Head Island						Social Security		23.37
SC, 29926						Medicare	5.47	5.47
						SC Income Tax	6.04	6.04
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC						DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD
38 gateway cir		1						
Hilton Head Island	OTHER DAY							
SC, 29926	OTHER PAY		<del></del>	Current	YTD			
					•			
Pay Period						SUMMARY	Current	ату
12/14/2019 - 12/27/2019	BENEFITS			Used	Available	Total Pay	\$377.00	\$377.00
Day Data						Taxes	\$41.43	\$41.43
Pay Date 01/03/2020						Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
01/03/2020						<u> </u>	Ψ0.00	
MEMO:						NET PAY: Acct#7326:		\$335.57 \$335.57
Thomas A. Figueroa Hobier 43 Ferguson Lane Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	PAY Regular Pay	Hours 29.00	Rate 13.00	<u>Current</u> 377.00	YTD 377.00	TAXES Federal Income Tax Social Security Medicare SC Income Tax	Current 6.55 23.37 5.47 6.04	YTD 6.55 23.37 5.47 6.04
Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir		,		·		DEDUCTIONS		YTD
Hilton Head Island SC, 29926	OTHER PAY	***************************************		Current	YTD			
Pay Period 12/14/2019 - 12/27/2019	BENEFITS			11 1	A H. L. f	SUMMARY	Current	OTY
	DENEFIIO			Used	Available	Total Pay	\$377.00	\$377.00
Pay Date						Taxes	\$41.43	\$41.43
01/03/2020						Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
MEMO:						NET PAY: Acct#7326:		\$335.57 \$335.57









## · 38 Gateway Cir, Hilton Head Island, SC · 843.505.7182





Photo courtesy of Hilton Head Helicopter Tours

## **28** Take a Helicopter Tour Over the Lowcountry

There is a great family adventure available in both Hilton Head and Savannah - helicopter tours!

From the air you get a unique perspective and whole new feel for the Lowcountry.

You'll see miles of beaches and meandering creeks teeming with wildlife. Fly over beautiful bridges, marinas and lighthouses. Take in a multitude of Sea Islands (including restricted Monkey Island), historic downtown Savannah, a Marine base, or even Civil War forts. Fly while sipping champagne, or fly onto Daufuskie Island for a horseback ride on the beach.

This is a great fun for all ages, from infants to seniors. Celebrate an anniversary, engagement, or even a birthday. These tours allow you to check one off your bucket list.

Helicopter flights are very smooth, and pilots encourage you to bring a camera to capture such a memorable experience. Tours vary in duration, from a quick introductory tour to more extensive adventures. There are some restrictions. Tours may be cancelled due to weather.

Hilton Head Helicopter Tours (843-505-7182) Ad p. 32



ONE STORIGONE NO. 1001-A East Harmony Road #523 • Fort Collins, CO 80525
Phone/Fax #1 303.801.0524 • Phone/Fax #2 877.516.6378

Information Email: info@guestdirectory.com • Artwork Email: artwork@guestdirectory.com

d Size: O1/4 Regular OCOIOR Ad OBlack & White Ad OF Check OCOIOR Ad OBlack & White Ad OF COOF Required: OYes ONO If yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma OF Coof Required: OYes ONO If yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma OF Coof Required: OYes ONO If yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma OF Coof Required: OYes ONO If yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma OF Coof Required: OYes On Or Fax Oby Of Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma OF Coof Required: OYes Of Coof Required: OYes Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby Mail O	Information Email: info@guestdirectory.com	A CONTRACTOR
e of Publication: OGuest Directory Okey Card OTV Channel Heli Cardin Publication: State Plant Fish and Medicarts Fores State Screen Scre	SPONSOR'S AGREEMENT	o Othor
rement Location Reme (1907 Man 1907 Credit Card Information: 1908 Man 1907 Credit Card Information: 1907 Credit Ca		
iness Name  ### Cell ##    Cell ##	be of Publication: OGuest Directory	<u> </u>
iness Name  ### Cell ##    Cell ##	cement Location RMC (ROS MGM) 1 States Tours	
illing AddressP.O. Box (if different from douver).  State	einoce Namo	
Proof Required: Syes ONO If yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Object Card, Fax Check, ACH and/or Check  Bank Routing # Alance due net 30 days unless otherwise noted.  Credit Card Information:  Credit Car		
State Zip Code Zip Co	Tax #	
We agree to purchase a DISPLAY SPACE In the above mentioned and the above mentioned and size:  O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Regular O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Ho	one # 512 canal fly hhi. rom	
We agree to purchase a DISPLAY SPACE In the above mentioned and the above mentioned and size:  O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Regular O'L'A Regular O'L'A Horizontal O'L'A Ho	mail Maltin Head open State Scale	
Ad Cost Sequired: Tyes ONO if yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes ONO if yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes ONO if yes, Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Only Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Oby Mail Oby Fax Oby E-ma Obligated Required: Tyes Oby Mail Oby Fax Obligated Required: Tyes Obligated Regular Obli	DICDLAY CDACE in the above mentioned popular	<b>⊗</b> Full
OSCOLOR AD OBLACK & White Ad OST GROWN ON OBLACK STATE OF THE STATE OF	01/4 Regular 91/4 Horizontal	7n
Proof Required: Yes ONO if yes, Oby Mail  Ad Cost Setup Fee Paper Proof (urs) Setup Fe	Ad Size. Official Ad ORlack & White Ad (2)	aby E-mail
Bank Routing #  Bank Acct. #  *Balance due net 30 days unless otherwise noted.  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card #  *S573050072  BALANCE DUE  Digital Ad Price  AMOUNT PAID  BALANCE DUE  Digital Ad Price  AMOUNT PAID  BALANCE DUE  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  AMOUNT PAID  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  Check #  Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitali  ADAIL THIS CONTRACT IS NON-CANCELLABLE BY SPONSOR, SPONSOR ACKNOWLEDGES FULL AND COMMETE I UNDERSTANDING OF THE TERMS CONTAINED HEREIN, SI  CONTAINED HEREIN AND HAREBY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS CONTRACT. (AD PLACEMENT REQUESTS ARE NOT GUARANTEED)  PUBLISHER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALIER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHEP TO MORE ACCURANTELY HIT THE STYLE OF THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY THE HOST  CONTAINED HEREIN AND AMABLES PONSORSHEP SUPE PRIBITIONS OTHER TO MORE ACCURANTELY HIT THE STYLE OF THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY THE HOST  APPERABNCE DICTATES, APPLICABLE SHRVICE CHANGES WILL BE PADE SONSORSHEPS TO MORE ACCURANTELY HIT THE STYLE OF THE REDUCE OF SONSORSHEPS TO AND ANY OR AND CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HERES AN INTERST SOLE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANCE COPY AS SEA DAYS, ALL COST OF COLLECTION INTERSTED FOR THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY LINE AND CONTRACT SHALL BE PADE SONSORS THE STRUCTURE. THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY DAYS ALL COST OF COLLECTION INTERSTED FOR THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY LINE AND CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HERES AN INTERST SONSORS HERE SONSORS HERE TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARBING COUNT, COLORADO FOR THE SESSION OF SONSORS PRODUCT OR ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HERES AND MISTALL AND CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HERES AND MISTAL AND	if yes Ohy Mall Oby Tax	-
Bank Routing #  Bank Acct. #  *Balance due net 30 days unless otherwise noted.  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Info	Ad Cost	<del>"</del>
Bank Routing #  Bank Acct. #  *Balance due net 30 days unless otherwise noted.  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card #  Name on Card CHAD WILLIAM FATH NITTON HAS NECTOON  Billing Address  City # How Head Society of the Society of the Society of the Society Online: www.guestfiredor or Pay Securely	Payment options: Credit Card, Fax Check, ACH and/or Check Setup Fee	
Bank Acct. #  *Balance due net 30 days unless otherwise noted.  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  VISA  Name on Card  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card	Paper Proof (UPS) \$ 20.00	
Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card # 5573 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572	TOTAL: \$ 500.00	
Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card # 5573 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572	Bank Routing #	
Credit Card Information:  Credit Card Information:  Credit Card # 5573 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 550 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572 572	Rank Acet #	0
Credit Card Information:  Credit Card # ### AND MEDITAM FATH HILLDS MAD NECLOSIA  Billing Address  City ### AND MEDITAM FATH HILLDS MAD NECLOSIA  Billing Address  City ### AND MEDITAM FATH HILLDS MAD NECLOSIA  Expiration Date  Expiration Date  Expiration Date  Check # Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitals or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector or North Action Meditam Fath Herses Age Not Relied Upon Any Promises, Statements or representations of the Terms contained Herein. Side of the Stop Hospitals or Payable to One Stop Hospitals or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector Contained Herein and Herein Age Contained Herein. Side Herein And Herein Age Action Meditam Father Stop Herein Age Herein	1 How not 20 days unless offerwise noted.	
Billing Address  City Intended 3C	Palarice doe	> O
Billing Address  City Intended 3C	Credit Card Information:	W
Billing Address  City Intended 3C	Credit Card # GORGIN 55 73 053 0 0512 1800 WELL CONTROL AMOUNT PAID \$	0
Billing Address  City / It was the above the second of the Expiration Date / Make Checks Payable to One Stop Hospitalian or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector Online: www.guestdirector or Pay Securely Online: www.guestdirector Onlin	Name on Card CHAD WILLIAM FINIA HISTORIAN BALANCE DUE \$ BALANCE DUE	
AMOUNT 20 MOM 350 MAR 300 Expiration Date	Billing Address 38 GATEWAY CK Check #	
THIS CONTRACT IS NON-CANCELLABLE BY SPONSOR: SPONSOR ACKNOWLEDGES FULL AND COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING OF THE TERMS CONTAINED HEREIN ACKNOWLEDGES UPON SIGNING THIS CONTRACT THAT HE/SHE HAS NOT RELIED UPON ANY PROMISES, STATEMENTS OR REPRESENTATIONS OTHER TO FURTHER ACKNOWLEDGES UPON SIGNING THIS CONTRACT. THAT HE/SHE HAS NOT RELIED UPON ANY PROMISES, STATEMENTS OR REPRESENTATIONS OTHER TO CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTRACT. (AD PLACEMENT REQUESTS ARE NOT GUARANTEED)  PUBLISHER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALTER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHIP IN ORDER TO MORE ACCURATELY FIT THE STYLE OF THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY THE HOTE ALTERATION RESULTS IN A SMALLER SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS TO ADVERTISER WHICH, IN PUBLISHER'S SOLE BISCRETION, ARE AT LEAST EQUAL ALTERATION RESULTS IN A SMALLER SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS TO ADVERTISER WHICH, IN PUBLISHER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE. AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE AND ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COPY AS SEA ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COPY AS SEA ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES A INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR FONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE PRINTER PRESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTRULTION FOR ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINASTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HEREFO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LIC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ON THE PRINTER STATEMENT OF	City Welfon Head, SC Zip Code Make Checks Payable to One	Stop Hospitalli) v.guestdirector)
CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY SOLE DISCRETION, ARE AT LEAST EQUAL PROPERTY OF THE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALTER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHIP IN ORDER TO MORE ACCURATELY FIT THE STYLE OF THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY THE LAST EQUAL PATTERNION RESULTS IN A SMALLER SPONSORSHIP SIZE, PUBLISHER MAY GIVE PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REPORT OF THE SECRET WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR FERDING.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINATED AND STALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINED AND STALL BE BINDING CLIENT. THE STORT OF A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL REPORTS OF THE PROPE OF THE FOR		IED HEREIN SPO
CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTAINED HEREIN AND HEREY SOLE DISCRETION, ARE AT LEAST EQUAL PROPERTY OF THE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALTER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHIP IN ORDER TO MORE ACCURATELY FIT THE STYLE OF THE PRODUCT CHOSEN BY THE LAST EQUAL PATTERNION RESULTS IN A SMALLER SPONSORSHIP SIZE, PUBLISHER MAY GIVE PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP SIZE AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZE, SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER OF THE REPORT OF THE SECRET WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR FERDING.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINATED AND STALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINED AND STALL BE BINDING CLIENT. THE STORT OF A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL REPORTS OF THE PROPE OF THE FOR	CONTRACT IS NON-CANCELLABLE BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR ACKNOWLEDGES FULL AND COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING OF THE LITTLE OF THE PROPERTY OF REPRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY O	IONS OTHER TH
PUBLISHER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALTER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHIP IN ORDER TO MORE ACCURATELY, IN PUBLISHER'S SOLE DISCRETION, ARE AT LEAST EQUAL PUBLISHER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ALTER THE SIZE OF THIS SPONSORSHIP SIZE, PUBLISHER MAY GIVE PREMIUMS TO ADVERTISER WHICH, IN PUBLISHER'S SOLE DISCRETION, ARE AT LEAST EQUAL OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZES. SUCH PREMIUMS WILL COMPENSATE ADVERTISER FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP INLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COPY AS SEA ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COPY AS SEA ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COPY AS SEA ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ANY UNPAID BALANCE OVER 30 DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING REASONABLE AS APPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO ANY UNPAID BALANCE OVER 30 DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING REASONABLE AS ADVERTISED BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR FERDERY.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE.  ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ON THE SET OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  AUTHOR OF THE PARTIES OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR AL	FIRTUED AFRICADES OF CONTRACTOR OF THIS I UNLIMAGE. VID.	I DIV THE HOLE
ALTERATION RESULTS IN A 18ML ALTERATION RESULTS IN COST BETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZES. SUCH PRENIONS WILL SO THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE COVALUE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COST OF COLLECTION INCLUDING REASONABLE AND ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED, THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REARRANGE PAPEARANCE DICTATES. APPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO ANY UNPAID BALANCE OVER 30 DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING REASONABLE AS APPEARANCE DICTATES. APPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO ANY UNPAID BALANCE OVER 30 DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING REASONABLE AS APPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLORADO FOR THE FEES & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXMANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXMANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXMANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXAMINATED CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OF FRANCHISE.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED CLIESS OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). S	THE DIGHT III ALTER THE SECOND	C 1110 CIVE VIVII 2L
ADVERTISER'S SOLE REPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO ANY UNIVAL BALANCE DICTATES. APPLICABLE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE APPLIED TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLONDO TO ANY APPEARANCE DICTATES. APPLICABLE SERVICE SERVICE CHARGES WILL BE SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLONDO TO THE FESS & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JURISDICTION OF ANY COURT LOCATED IN LARIMER COUNTY, COLONDO TO THE FESS & INTEREST WILL BE PAID BY SPONSOR ESUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE OF RESOLVING DISPUTES FROM THIS AGREEMENT.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPONSIBLE FOR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL REATTORNEY AND COLLECTION FEES.  Authorized Signature for Sponsor:  Authorized Signature for Sponsor:  Description of Typed:  **Description**  **Description**  Title**  **Description**  **Descriptio	ALTERATION RESULTS IN A COST RETWEEN THE SPONSORSHIP SIZES. SUCH PREMICIONS WILL THE PRINTER RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DELETE OR REALIZABLE	DEASONARI F AT
APPEARANCE DICTATES, AT THE PAID BY SPONSOR. SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JUNISDICTION OF THE JUNISDICTION OF RESOLVING DISPUTES FROM THIS AGREEMENT.  PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE ONE YEAR'S EXPOSURE SUCH AS HOTEL NAME OR FRANCHISE PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPOSURES HALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPOSURES HALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPOSURES CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EXPOSURES FOR ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS).  AUTHORITY OF THE JUNE	ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTITUTE BALANCE OVER 30 DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTITUTE OF DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING ADVERTISER'S SOLE REMEDY FOR THE REDUCED SPONSORSHIP. UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTITUTE OF DAYS. ALL COSTS OF COLLECTION INCLUDING ADVERTISE OF COLLECTION INCLU	RADO FOR THE
PUBLISHER SHALL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-PUBLISHER RELATED INCIDENTS THAT AFFECT THE UNIT TEAMS OF THE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ANY PUBLISHING CLIENT. THIS CONTRACT SHALL BE BINDING UPON THE HEIRS, EX MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL RESPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS).	APPEARANCE DICTATES. AT THE SPONSOR SPONSOR HEREBY SUBMITS ITSELF TO THE JUNISDICTION OF	OR EDANCHISE (
MANAGEMENT CHARGE. TO CHARGE OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION IN THE EVENT THE ABOVE MENTIONED ONE STOP HOSPITALITY AND ALL OCCUPIED ON THE	OF RESOLVING DISPUTES FROM THIS AGREEMENT.  OF RESOLVING DISPUTES	THE HEIRS, EXE
ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, LLC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND INSTALL ADVERTISING AT NEAREST AVAILABLE LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS). SPONSOR IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL R	MANAGEMENT CHANGE, HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ART TOURISHERS HOUSEKEEPING ERROR OR DISTRIBUTION ERROR OF ART TOURISH FOR THE PARTIES HERETO AND ANY OR ALL NEW OWNERS.	E MENTIONED LO
SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF 1.5% PER MONTH (18% APR WHICH IS ADDED TO ALL OVERDUE ACCOUNTS).  Authorized Signature for Sponsor:  Name Printed or Typed:	ADMINISTRATORS, ASSIGNS OF THE CONTROL ADVERTISING AT NEARLST AVAILABLE LOCATION	100
Authorized Signature for Sponsor:  Name Printed or Typed:	CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.  CLOSES OR BECOMES UNAVAILABLE AS A LOCATION FOR PLACEMENT.	SEE FORFICE III
Authorized Signature for Sponsor:	SPONSOR AGREES TO A SERVICE CHARGE OF ILLUS ATTORNEY AND COLLECTION FEES.	1, ,
Name Printed or Typed:	TIALS THAT I WAS A STATE OF THE	
	Authorized Signature for Sponsor:	
	Name Printed or Typed:	N. Land
Date Signature of One Stop Hospitality, LLC Representative	Date 3/10/20 By:	entative

MUST BE MADE AT THE ONE STOP HOSPITALITY, ILC HOME OFFICE.

#### **Clear Mind Graphics**

Invoice • #000076

\$1,481.53

Paid on December 19, 2019

#### Invoice 3405 Attached

Invoice #000076 December 19, 2019

#### Bill To

Mariana Figueroa Hilton Head Helicopter Tours mariana@flyhhi.com

#### Additional Recipients

fath\_heli@yahoo.com

Download Invoice PDF

We appreciate your business.

Pay Invoice Online

\$1,481.53

Enter Amount to Pay Towards Invoice

Subtotal

\$1,481.53

Total

\$1,481.53

**Payments** 

### **CUSTOMER CONTRACT**

		Commence of the Commence of th
	Vendor / Business Name	Account # Contract Da
	Adventure Center of Hilton Head	4041-3-J, 4044-3-J 10/8/2019
	Mailing Address	City State
	38 Gateway Circle	Hilton Head Island SC
	Business Phone Cell	Fax Alternate P
	843-505-7182	
	Email(s)	IC (official t
	mariana@flyhhi.com, chad@flyhhi.com	T01
	Primary Contact First Name Last Name	Size and Product(s)
	Mariana Figueroa	Full Square Ad - Jackets
	One Year Advertising Term at Venue	
	Grand Hilton Head Inn, Best Western Ocean Breeze Inn - Hilton Head Isl	and, SC
	Special Instructions/ Additional Venue(s)	in the second of
	Full Square on each hotel 4041-3-J and 404	14-3-J
	Advertising USD\$ 2590.00	Account Representative(s)
	Discount Due USD\$ 800.00	Kevin Wible ext 323
	Deposit According to Terms USD\$ 1790.00	
	Balance Due 30 Days USD \$ 0	
		The state of the s
	PAYMENT INFORMATION VISA	THIS CONTRACT SHALL NOT BE CANCELED, ONLY MODERICA WITHING SHALL BE ACCEPTED, DEFEN TO SPECIAL INSTITUTE SPECIAL DILACEMENT, TEDIN NODIFICATIONS OR ANY OTHER DIS-
*	Credit Card	Expiration Month Expiration Year
	5573 0350 0392 9850	08 2022
	Billing Address (if different from mailing addre	ess) City State
	Name	Signature
1	Chad William Fath	
	excellent, targeted marketing car  The term of this contract shall commence when said collateral is delivered to of the date of execution, or if chromatances otherwise require, which a per to took majeur, telecity may in it's sole discretion, decide to give the exceeding of statucate which was governed to the constitution. All attents reading of payment, the advertiser agrees to use a card for the sale amount unit of of it advertiser take to delete activate required above, advertisel achieved involve, frees may be issued for credit charge backet worked, velocity	ampaigns for organically growing your business overuse and shall run for a period of one (i) year. Velocity U.C. shall perform its od of time that is commercially reasonable for Velocity. Due to any event outside or an abernal live venue of equal or greater value. Advertiser shall send velocity of the yearing shall remain the property or Velocity. If advertiser chooses to make that whether that an outstanding balance owed to Velocity on any fire ages that delays in preating may occur. In the event advertiser withhoutly ways total invariant to billy under this contract to expect to the above total placetion and venue in fortund, OR. This contract constitutes the entire agree or time adjustment form. There shall be no refunding given upon acceptance of
	With seding to the subject (listers oxided) with him an amitting expense.	ENG ANGEOLOGIC DIES AND SCHOOL STATE OF THE
	www.govelocity.com - 10250 SW Greenbu	urg Road Suite 200 - Portland, OR 97223 -
(A) (1)	Adventure Center of Hilto	
Start	4041-3-J, 4044-3-J	
	10/8/2019 3B Gateway Circle	
	Hilton Head Island	
¥	SC	
	29926	
anima da	843-505-7182	
3		
th socialities as		
I agree to the Terms of Use, have reviewed the Consume	Discourse and receive the business electronically with Vel	ocity LLC
	T01	
1	Mariana	
	Figueroa	
ર્જું	Full Square Ad - Jackets	
	L	
Click to Sign	F2	
Tananana Carllaba IIO	Grand Hilton Head Inn, B	

3 3

#### **ISLAND COMMUNICATIONS**

PO Box 5511 Hilton Head Island, SC 29938 US 843-757-9889 accounting@hiltonhead.com



### Statement

TO

Isaiah Burch Adventure Center 71 Summit Dr. Hilton Head, SC 29926 **STATEMENT NO.** 3115 **DATE** 10/01/2019 **TOTAL DUE** \$2,362.50 **ENCLOSED** 

DATE	ACTIVITY	AMOUNT	BALANCE
08/31/2019	Balance Forward		0.00
09/01/2019 09/01/2019 09/16/2019 10/01/2019 10/01/2019	Invoice #8062 Invoice #8096 Invoice #8148 Invoice #8176 Invoice #8227	600.00 531.25 100.00 600.00 531.25	600.00 1,131.25 1,231.25 1,831.25 2,362.50
10/01/2010			

### STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY OF BEAUFORT

#### ROUTE 1 DISTRIBUTION CONTRACT

ADVENTURE COMMUNICA	MENT made this day CENTER hereinafter called TIONS a South Carolina lindton Head Island, SC, herein	I the Advertiser, mited partnership	, with its principal office an	d place
Informat V in the In I Advertis Informat LENGT BILLED Billed m	ion Centers. VHEREAS, the Advertiser v formation Centers.	vishes to have the ovenants hereinafie Distributor agrants, 2020 - Februar of \$2,400.00; October @ \$300	ry 28, 2021	ochures
ADVERTISER	:	1	SLAND COMMUNICATION	ONS:
By: Adventure	Center	ļ	By: Blane Raley	
For and advertiser name individually an sums due as a r	in consideration of the exte ed in the contract set forth al d unconditionally assumes f	nsion of credit by bove, the below s full and primary r	CONTRACT OF GUARA  Island Communications to igned guarantor personally, esponsibility for the payment. No demand upon the Advented.	the
	Persona	ally Guaranteed F	Ву	

Signature: MOVIONA FIGUERCA

Address: 38 Gateway Circle, HHI SC 29926





### **Website Agreement**

Agreement made <u>September 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2019</u> between <u>Adventure Center</u> herein after called the Advertiser, and Island Communications, a South Carolina Partnership with its principal office and place of business at Bluffton, SC, hereinafter called the Webmaster:

#### Space/Position

Hilton Head Newsletter: September/ October - Level 2
Total: \$100 Web Address: www.flyhhi.com Contact Name: Mariana Figueroa
Phone: (843) 505-7182 Email: mariana@flyhhi.com
Address: 38 Gateway Circle, Hilton Head Island, SC 29926
Advertiser Signature: Date:

Island Communications Account Executive: Blane Raley

Island Communications
40 Persimmon Street, Ste 102
Bluffton, SC 29910
843-757-9889 | blane@hiltonhead.com

The above named Advertiser hereby agrees to purchase from Island Communications advertising space on the newsletter for Hilton Head. The Advertiser listed on this contract understands that Island Communications does not guarantee the results of this contract. The Advertiser further understands that any interruption of service on the above-mentioned websites can occur and Island Communications will act as swiftly as possible to reinstate the service. Interruptions of service that occur as a result of conditions that are out of Island Communications direct control (power outages, acts of God, etc.) do not apply.





### Website Agreement

Agreement made December 10th, 2019 between Adventure Center herein after called the Advertiser, and Island Communications, a South Carolina Partnership with its principal office and place of business at Bluffton, SC, hereinafter called the Webmaster:

hiltonheadisland.com Space/Position:

Featured Listing on Family Fun Page (Activities)

\$750.00

Space/Position:

hiltonhead.com

Featured Listing on Family Fun Page (Activities)

\$750.00

Annual Gross Cost

\$1,500.00

Less multi-discount

-\$450.00

Annual Net Cost

\$1,050.00

Length of Contract: 1 year

Begin Date: 3/1/2020

End Date: 2/29/2021

Total Net: \$1,050.00

Contact Name: Mariana Figueroa

Title: Marketing Manager

Web Address: www.flyhhi.com

Physical Address: 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926

Billing Address: 71 Summit Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926

Phone: 843-505-7182

Email: Mariana@flyhhi.com\_

Hiltonheadisland.com Representative: Blane Raley

The above named Advertiser hereby agrees to purchase from Island Communications advertising space on the websites <a href="https://www.hiltonhead.com">www.hiltonhead.com</a>. Island Communications or Advertiser reserves the right to cancel advertising (links or sponsorships) on hiltonheadisland.com with a 30-day written notice. The Advertiser listed on this contract understands that Island Communications does not guarantee the results of this contract. The Advertiser further understands that any interruption of service on hiltonheadisland.com can occur and Island Communications will act as swiftly as possible to reinstate the service. Interruptions of service that occur as a result of conditions that are out of Island Communications Control.

#### ISLAND COMMUNICATIONS

PO Box 5511 Hilton Head Island, SC 29938 US



### INVOICE

**BILL TO** 

Mariana Figueroa Adventure Center 71 Summit Dr. Hilton Head, SC 29926 INVOICE # 8401

DATE 12/01/2019

DUE DATE 12/31/2019

TERMS End of the Month

**DESCRIPTION** 

12/01/2019

Island Events - 1/2 Page Ad

**AMOUNT** 

531.25

Thank you for your business!

BALANCE DUE

\$531.25

PS 12/6

Island Events | Lowcountry Leisure Guide | Savannah Scene | Island Information Centers

Hiltonhead.com | Hiltonheadisland.com | Savannah.com | Bluffton.com | Beaufort.com

#### **SERG**

P.O. Box 22851 Hilton Head Island, SC 29925 US 843-715-0344 serg@serggroup.com www.serggroup.com

#### **BILL TO**

Mariana Figueroa Fly HHI - Hilton Head Helicopter

### **INVOICE 1529**

DATE 03/11/2020 TERMS Net 30

**DUE DATE** 04/10/2020

ACTIVITY	QTY	RATE	AMOUNT
Advertising Space:2020 Advertising	1	3,350.00	3,350.00
Full Page - 2020-2021 SERG Menu Guide			

**PAYMENT** 

500.00

TOTAL DUE \$2,850.00



#### HILTON HEAD ISLAND-BLUFFTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Sewing the South Carolina Lowcountry
Invoice

Chad Fath Hilton Head Helicopter Tours 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 Invoice: 74875

01/06/2020

Due: \$1,045.00

01/06/2020

Account:

00054994

Customer Copy

2020 Chai	2020 Chamber Website Advertising (7244)		Start-End: Wed 01/15/2020 07:00 AM - 11:59 Pt		
<u>Order</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Units</u>	Rate	<u>Charges</u>	
81167	Tier 1 Premier Activity - Native Ad #3	1.00 EA	\$1,545.00/ EA	\$1,545.00	
			Total Charges:	\$1,545.00	
Previous	Payments			Amount	
	20 Payment EV-CHK 1097			\$-500.00	
Invoice S	Summary				
1	•		Total Services:	\$1,545.00	
	•		<b>Total Taxes:</b>	\$0.00	
			Total Charges:	\$1,545.00	
			Total Payments:	\$-500.00	
			Total Amount Due:	\$1,045.00	

Additional Information: 1st of 2 invoices = \$3090.00 Contracted Dates: 01/15/20-01/14/21



#### HILTON HEAD ISLAND . BLUFFTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

#### Invoice

Chad Fath Hilton Head Helicopter Tours 71 Summit Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 Invoice: 74301 Due: \$1,290.00

09/24/2019 09/24/2019

Account:

00054994

Costomer Cope

2020 Vaca	ition Planner (7213)	Start	-End: Mon 07/01/2019 07:0	0 AM - 11:59 PM
<u>Order</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Rate</u>	Charges
				v
80530	Activities - 1/2 PAGE			\$1,290.00
			Total Charges:	\$1,290.00
Invoice Si	ummāry)			•
and the second			Total Services:	\$1,290.00
			Total Taxes:	\$0.00
			Total Charges:	\$1,290.00
			Total Payments:	\$0.00
	·		Total Amount Due:	\$1,290.00





## 101 Things To Do

P. O. Box 23465 · Hilton Head Island, SC 29925 · Phone: (843) 682-3205 · Fax: (843) 682-3205

### ADVERTISING AGREEMENT

NAME OF COMPANY: HILTON HEAD HELICOPTER TOURS	S DBA:
BILLING ADDRESS: 38 GATEWAY CIRCLE, HILTON HEAD ISL	AND, SC 29926
PHYSICAL ADDRESS: same	
CONTACT(S) (Name/Position):         CHAD & MARIANA           PHONE:         702-232-4555 (Chad cell)         FAX:         EMA	IL: chad@flyhhi.com; mariana@flyhhi
843-505-7182 (Mariana cell)	ondo Tymn. oon, maran on,
ISSUE OF FIRST INSERTION: FEBRUARY, 2020 COS	F PER MONTH: \$810 DISCOUNT(%):20
	COST PER MONTH: \$ 650
NUM	BER OF MONTHS TO BE BILLED:10
	AL CONTRACT AMOUNT: \$6500
Quarter Other PLU	SADDITIONAL CHARGES (if any, one time): \$N/A
TERMS AND COM	NDITIONS
1) AGREEMENT: The undersigned Advertiser hereby agrees to advertise in "101 This Agreement is made between 101, INC., hereafter referred to as "Publisher",	Things to Do" for 12 months beginning FEBRUARI, 2020, and HILTON HEAD HELICOPTER TOURS bereafter
referred to as the "Advertiser". If the Advertiser's business is closed or sold, this	contract remains the liability of the business.
2) SCHEDILE OF PAYMENT: The total sum of \$ 6500 (plus	one-time charges) shall be paid in 10 monthly payments of
\$ 650 , beginning upon publication. One-time charges will be	billed in the first invoice of publication. Payment for any advertising
shall be due ten (10) days from date of invoice. A late fee of \$50 per month per in invoicing.	voice will be added to accounts not paid within unity (50) days of
3) OTHER SPECIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS: As agreed upon by the Put	lisher and the Advertiser, the following special terms and conditions shall
apply:	
Customer to receive two (2) months free (December, 2019 & January, 2020)	Advertiser's Initials (XX) Publisher's Initials
4) TERMAND RENEWAL: The term of this Agreement shall be 12 me	onths. This Agreement automatically renews at the end of said term unless
the Advertiser gives written notice terminating this Agreement at least sixty (60) and by December 1 for February publication). The term of this Agreement shall	ne automatically extended continually for five (5) years or until terminated
by such notice. The Publisher may terminate this Agreement at any time for any	reason.
5) BREACH: In the event the Advertiser breaches any term of this contact, the ent	ire amount of the contract becomes due and payable at once. An invoice
that is unpaid ninety (90) days after the date of invoicing is considered such a broamount, the cost to include but not be limited to collection costs, collection agen	each. The Advertiser shall pay all costs incurred in the collection of said
6) ERRORS: Advertiser agrees to hold Publisher harmless from any errors, mistal	tes or misprints. It is the Advertiser's responsibility to examine the
advertisement(s) prior to publication. The Advertiser shall be furnished a proof	of the advertisement(s) for approval prior to publication via email or paper
copy. Failure or neglect to sign a proof does not remove customer liability.	The Advertises agrees to indomnify and hald harmless
7) PUBLISHER'S RIGHT: The Publisher reserves the right to edit, revise or rejet the Publisher against any loss, damage, cost and expense (including without limited)	tation, attorney's fees) which the Publisher may incur, or become liable
for, by reason of any and all claims of actions for libel, violation of any rights of	privacy, plagiarism, copyright infringement and any and all other claims
of any kind or nature in connection with advertising matter published pursuant to	this Agreement.
<ol> <li>EDITORIAL CONTENT: This publication's editorial content is absolutely ineguarantee any editorial content for any Advertiser. Advertiser dissatisfaction with the content of t</li></ol>	h the editorial content or accuracy is not a basis for non-payment by the
Advertiser.	4
9) SEVERABILITY: If any provision of this Agreement shall be held to be invalid	d or unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall continue
to be valid and enforceable.  10) WAIVER OF CONTRACTUAL RIGHT: The failure or either party to enforce	e any provision of this Agreement shall not be construed as a waiver or
limitation of that party's right to subsequently enforce and compel strict compliance	nce with every provision of this Agreement.
11) APPLICABLE LAW: This Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the Co	unty of Beaufort, State of South Carolina.
AGREED TO BY:	I hereby personally guarantee full payment of this contract by the
(AVV)	contracting Advertiser.
ADVERTISER'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE SIGNATURE / DATE	(VV)
	SIGNATURE / DATE
ADVERTISER'S PRINTED SIGNATURE	
ADVEKTISEK STRIIVIED SIGNALUKE	DDINTED SIGNATURE / TITLE
(XX)	PRINTED SIGNATURE / TITLE
PUBLISHER'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE SIGNATURE / DATE	

- FULL COLOR MAGAZINE DISTRIBUTED FOR 30 WEEKS
- 7 DAY CARIBBEAN CRUISE SWEEPSTAKES GIVEAWAY
- · VIP TEXTING SERVICE
- · ONLINE DEALS PROGRAM
- INTERACTIVE MOBILE TAGGING
- · PLACEMENT ON WEBSITE
- . 50 TV SPOTS



20058 VENTURA BLVD • #103 • WOODLAND HILLS • CA 91364 • 818-573-5443

SALES AGREEMENT - VIP / TV Contract #: VIP-18149	PRICE:
LOCATION FRONT COVER BACK COVER SIZE 1/2 Page 1/4 Page 1/2 Vertical	Price Per Week. \$33,50
OF AD: INSIDE FRONT COVER INSIDE BACK COVER OF AD: 1/3 Page Full Page 1/4 Vertical	# Of Weeks. x 30 Weeks
Date: 12/13/19 Account Executive: SOSAM	Price For = \$ 100 5
PARTIES: The Parties of titles contract are; The Best Of Magazine (PUBLISHER) and ADVERTISER:  Advertiser:	Setup Fee + \$295.00
Business Address: 38 Boteway	Total Price = \$/207
City: Helpon Acadestate: SC zip Code: 29706	PAYMENT TERMS:
Contact: Phone: Phone:	OPTION 1:
Alt Phone:	Proof / 30 / 60
Website: Multiple	Deposit \$ Check Number: #
DISTRIBUTION: Magazige will be distributed at the following location:	Balance Due \$
Distribution Point: AAMS JUNESTOPE WS	Advertiser agrees to pay the remaining balance of \$
DISTRIBUTION POINT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS CONTRACT  Distribution Address: 33 0/1/20 KM 10 PG PR 8/	in 3 consecutive payments commencing with Proof, 30 days and 60 days thereafter.
City: All ton Red State All frage could ent SC	Due On Proof \$
SUBJECT OF SALE: THIS IS A NON EXCLUSIVE CONTRACT. PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE BEST OF MAGAZINE	Due In 30 Days \$
In accordance with the target and conditions bereigntter set (AII) please enter our order for one advertising space in your	Due In 60 Days \$
The Best Of Magazine for 30 weeks at \$	OPTION 2: Future Dated Checks
support each advertising campaign by running 50 promotional advertising spots on local television, directing viewers on what special offers & coupons are available in the issue. Each MAGAZINE promo spot will be tagged with advertisers coupons/offers with voice	Advertiser agrees to pay the balance of
over narration. Ad program will include being listed on Website in distributor's zip code and Cruise Sweepstakes Giveaway Contest.  Ad may also include Interactive Mobile Tagging and placement on Online Deals program. Magazine Print Department requires pay	\$with 3 checks, a deposit check \$ dated today and 2 additional future dated
ment on receipt of proof. Second payment is due 30 days from contract date. Final payment is due 60 days from contract date.	checks \$each dated 30 days apart from date of sale.
Sweepstakes Giveaway: Online Deals Program:	Advertiser authorizes The Best Of Magazine to deposit checks as each become due.
Check this box if you wish to participate in our Sweepstakes give- away and receive promotional items such as posters and entry cards.  Check this box if you wish to participate in our online deals program.	Deposit Paid \$433, 33
Ad Copy: Directions on how to upload your artwork will be sent directly to you via email.	Cneck #1: # C
Ad Copy: Advertiser acknowledges that all ad copy must accompany this agreement and authorizes publisher to create a generic ad in the absence thereof for advertisers review. Proof is considered to be received on the same day	30 Day FDC #2 \$ \(\frac{433}{37}\)
it is forwarded to the email address indicated above, advertiser agrees to return it to publisher with ad copy changes within five (5) days of email notification. If not returned, publisher is authorized to use copy as per proof.  Ad Copy Changes: Advertiser has only one (1) opportunity to submit ad copy changes at no charge. Any additional	Check #2 # CL Check Date # 2: 1 1 13 00
Ad Copy Changes: Advertiser has only one (1) opportunity to submit ad copy changes at no charge. Any additional changes will result in a \$85.00 fee. Changes will not be made after five (5) business days.	60 Day FDC #3 \$ 4/33 33
Print Advertise Want 1994 TOULE Owner Corporate Officer	Check #3: # CQ
Advertiser's Signature: Title: Title:	Check Date #3: 2/13/70



Wiren Publishing, Inc DBA DISCOVERY MAP OF ASHEVILLE, NC DISCOVERY MAP OF HENDERSONVILLE, NC DISCOVERY MAP OF GREENVILLE, SC DISCOVERY MAP OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC DISCOVERY MAP OF SAVANNAH, GA PO Box 2814 Bluffton, SC 29910

### **Invoice**

DATE	INVOICE#
1/14/2020	1200

Payments/Credits

**Balance Due** 

-\$2.39

\$1,344.71

		-	-
ж	11 1	- 1	111

Adventure Center 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head, SC. 29926

PLEASE PAY FROM THIS INVOICE

A Service charge of 1.5% per month will be added to all amounts over 30 days from the due date. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable cost, collection fees and expenses incurred by

the Seller in the event of the failure of Purchaser to pay this account when due.

(843) 815-5655

larswiren@discoverymap.com

·	Terms	Due Date	Check #
	Net 180	1/14/2020	
DESCRIPTION		RATE	AMOUNT
dvertising on the 2000/2021 Edition of the Discovery Map of Savannah		1,347.10	1,347.10
2 Space Ad Installment Plan \$1418.00 with MM Disc (\$1347.10) 6 Monthly Payments of \$224.52 ea.		Total	\$1,347.



Wiren Publishing, Inc DBA
DISCOVERY MAP OF ASHEVILLE, NC
DISCOVERY MAP OF HENDERSONVILLE, NC
DISCOVERY MAP OF GREENVILLE, SC
DISCOVERY MAP OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC
DISCOVERY MAP OF SAVANNAH, GA
PO Box 2814
Bluffton, SC 29910
(843) 815-5655
larswiren@discoverymap.com

### **Invoice**

DATE	INVOICE#
1/14/2020	1199

BILL TO	
Adventure Center 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head, SC. 29926	

	Terms		Due Date	Check#
	Net	180	1/14/2020	
DESCRIPTION	•		RATE	AMOUNT
Advertising on the 2020/2021 Edition of the Discovery Map of Hilton Head/Bluffton			1,344.25	1,344.2:
Space Ad Installment Plan \$1415.00 with MM Disc (\$1344.25) Monthly Payments of \$224.04 ea.			Total	\$1,344.
PLEASE PAY FROM THIS INVOICE A Service charge of 1.5% per month will be added to all amounts over 3	30 days from	the due	Payments/Cred	its -\$1,344.
date. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable cost, collection fees and ex the Seller in the event of the failure of Purchaser to pay this account who	en due.	rea by	Balance Du	<b>e</b> \$0.0



## HILTON HEAD ISLAND-BLUFFTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Isaiah Burch Hilton Head Helicopter Tours 71 Summit Drive Hilton Head Island, SC 29926 Invoice: 74623

11/20/2019

Due: \$405.00

12/31/2019

Account:

00054994

<u>Order</u>	Description	<u>Units</u>	<u>Rate</u>	Charges
Membersh	nip Dues			
80883	Membership Dues 01/01/2020 - 12/31/2020	1.00 EA	405.00 / EA	\$405.00
			Total Services:	\$405.00
			, 0.00 @ 0.00	
			Total Charges:	\$405.00
Invoice S	ummary		Total Services:	\$405.00
			Total Taxes:	\$0.00
			Total Charges:	\$405.00
			Total Payments:	\$0.00
			Total Amount Due:	\$405.00

Since the Hilton Head Island-Bluffton Chamber of Commerce is an advocate organization for area business, 99% of your membership dues may be tax deductible as an ordinary and necessary expense.

Page 1 of

CMS201

Invoice 3493







PO Box 5748 Hailey, ID 83333 (208)788-0729 accounting@clearmind graphics.com

BILL TO Chad Fath Hilton Head Helicopter **Tours** 

DATE	PLEASE PAY	DUE DATE
02/01/2020	<b>\$1,099.55</b>	02/16/2020
		75.

ACTIVITY	AMOUNT
Graphic Design Re-size Hilton Head helicopter - Adventure Center Ad, promo code to :DMAP 1/14/20	101.25
Graphic Design Combo Brochure VR and Heli	337.50
Sales:Printing & Reproduction Printing Qty 4,000 - Combo Brochure VR and Heli	584.62
Shipping Shipping	76.18

TOTAL DUE

\$1,099.55

THANK YOU.

W 12020 211912020



## Brooche holdr

#### **Order Confirmation for Order Number 107795**

Braeside Displays <orders@braesidedisplays.com>

To: mariana@flyhhi.com

Cc: orders@braesidedisplays.com

Fri, Nov 22, 2019 at 2:18 PM



Order Confirmation

#### Thanks for your order, Mariana!

You can view your orders online anytime by signing in to Your Account.

#### **Order Information**

Your order number is 107795. The order was placed on 11/22/2019 2:12:00 PM EST

#### **Billing Information**

Mariana Figueroa
W187122
38 gateway circle
hilton head island, SC 29926
USA
843-505-7182
mariana@flyhhi.com

#### **Shipping Information**

hilton head helicopter 52 gateway circle hilton head island, SC 29926 USA 843-505-7182

#### **Order Summary**

Shipping Method:

FedEx Ground

Carrier:

Billing Account #:

Payment Method:

Credit / Debit Card

Comments:

200	Corrugated Trifold Holder SKU: CG-40		\$0.56	\$112.00
				¥ =
		Subtotal	\$112.00	
-80	your order? Contact customer	Shipping	\$13.87	
service.		Total	\$125.87	
Account: 00-	W187122			
Username: flyh	nhi			

Braeside Displays 795 Bartlett Ave Antioch, IL 60002

Email Customer Service | Log In To Your Account

Thank you for placing an order with Braeside Displays.

### **ESTIMATE**



### **CAM Improvements LLC**

843-684-5696 (Phone) camimprovements@yahoo.com

For

The adventure center

Estimate #

EST46

Date

09/14/2019

				_
Description	Qty	Rate	Amount	
Interior paint: Prepare work zone . Remove pictures frame and hanging back. Cover floor, carpet, and furnitures. Remove switch and outlets plates. Repair ceiling tape. Apply caulking on trim, baseboard, and walls corners as need it. Repair walls. Paint walls and ceiling	1.00	\$2,550.00	*\$2,550.00	
* Indicates non-taxable item				
Thank you for your business.	Subtotal		\$2,550.00	
	Vat(8.750%)		\$0.00	
	Total		\$2,550.00	
	Balance Due		\$2,550.00	

what rooms -? Better Price Paint? Better Price Property Paint? Property Paint?

Repairs prior to paint?

What type of paint?

Exhibit "D" - Miscellaneous

### **ESTIMATE**

# Attachment D

### **CAM Improvements LLC**

843-684-5696 (Phone) camimprovements@yahoo.com

For

The adventure center

Estimate #

EST46

Date

09/14/2019

Description	Qty	Rate	Amount	
Interior paint: Prepare work zone. Remove pictures frame and hanging back. Cover floor, carpet, and furnitures. Remove switch and outlets plates. Repair ceiling tape. Apply caulking on trim, baseboard, and walls corners as need it. Repair walls. Paint walls and ceiling	1.00	\$2,550.00	*\$2,550.00	
* Indicates non-taxable item				
Thank you for your business.	Subtotal		\$2,550.00	
*	Vat(8.750%)		\$0.00	
	Total		\$2,550.00	
	Balance Due		\$2,550.00	

what rooms -? Reter Price Paint? Repairs prior to paint?

Applied? Recessary of project repairs prior to paint?

What type of paint?

Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC 29926

> Pay Stub Detail PAY DATE:12/20/2019 NET PAY:\$1,177.74

Gregory D. Bryan 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head Island SC 29926

**EMPLOYER** 

Hilton Head Helicopters LLC 38 gateway cir Hilton Head Island SC 29926

**EMPLOYEE** 

Gregory D. Bryan 38 Gateway Circle Hilton Head Island SC 29926 **PAY PERIOD** 

Period Beginning Period Ending: Pay Date: Total Hours: 11/30/2019 12/13/2019 12/20/2019 96.15

**NET PAY:** 

Acct#....2169:

**\$1,177.74** \$1,177.74

MEMO:

PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD
Regular Pay		15.00	1,442.25	8,824.50
Daily Rate		100.00	0.00	600.00

DEDUCTIONS	Current	YTD

TAXES	Current	YTD
Federal Income Tax	84.30	468.67
Social Security	89.42	584.32
Medicare	20.92	136.66
SC Income Tax	69.87	424.09

SUMMARY	Current	YTD
Total Pay	\$1,442.25	\$9,424.50
Taxes	\$264.51	\$1,613.74
Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00



### GARMENTS

514 Broadway St. • Alexandria, MN 56308 sales@cowingrobards.com • www.cowingrobards.com p. 320-763-4333 • f. 320-763-4770

Today's Date 09-04-19
Due Date 09-18-19

Sold To:

Company
Higher Ground Helicopters/ Hilton Head Helicopters
Ship to: Hilton Head Helicopter
52 gateway circle
Hilton Head Island SC 29926

Sales CV

Chad Call at: 702-232-4555 or 513-894-2449 Fath heli@yahoo.com

		Garment									
Qty	Description	Color	xs	S	M	L	XL	XXXL	XXXXL	Unit	Total
8	Nike Men's Vertical Mesh Polo 637167	Action Green			8					39.98	319.84
9	Nike Ladies Vertical Mesh Polo 637165	Action Green		3	4	2				39.98	359.82
							Name and Address of the Owner, where				
- 3	Nike Ladies Vertical Mesh Polo 637165	Brisk Blue			3			,		39.98	119.94
3	Nike Men's Vertical Mesh Polo 637167	Brisk Blue			3					39.98	119.94
	Production										
17	Left crest embroidered new a	art black and ora	nge th	read (	New H	HH log	o) blacl	k text		Incl.	Incl.
17 Back neck same orange thread Stop Screaming!Black text						5.00	85.00				
6 Left crest embroidered logo (New VR logo) Multi Blues face and white text below						Incl.	Incl.				
6							5.00	30.00			
2	470 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							35.00			
							4000 F4				









	1069.54
Shipping	37.70
TOTAL	1107.24
The second second second second	

Ok cv 09-18-19









White Text

"STOP SCREAMING!"
I'm Scared TOO

"STOP SCHEAMING! I'm Reavel TOO

## Robards

### Attachment D CIVILIVI >

514 Broadway St. • Alexandria, MN 56308 sales@cowingrobards.com • www.cowingrobards.com p. 320-763-4333 • f. 320-763-4770

Today's Date 09-07-19
Due Date 09-25-19
Company Higher Ground Helicopters/ Hilton Head Helicopters
Ship to: Hilton Head Helicopter
52 gateway circle
Hilton Head Island SC 29926
Chad Call at: 702-232-4555 or 513-894-2449
Fath heli@yahoo.com

						10110					
Qty	Description	Garment Color	xs	s	M	L	XL	XXXL	XXXXL	Unit	Total
6	6 121C Pacific Cap Graph/Neon yellow									10.00	60.00
24	4 121C Pacific Cap Graph/Neon orange									10.00	240.00
	Production										
30	30 Emb. see below Text match trim							Incl.	Incl.		
1	1 Set up sew sample of each and show cv						37.50	Incl.			
										-:	

6 pc. +14.00 12 pc. +12.00 24 pc. +10.00

Ok cv 09-18-19

Shipping W/ other 2 boxes

TOTAL 300.00

24 of the orange hats and 6 green with green logo.



Graphite/Neon Yellow







Graphite/Neon Orange

QOUGLAS W. MACNEILLE° WILLIAM A. RUTH (1942-2008) RUTH & MACNEILLE P.A.

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
10 OFFICE WAY, SUITE 200
P. O. DRAWER 5706
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA

29938-5706 TELEPHONE (843) 785-4251 FAX (843) 686-5404 Sender E-Mail: douglas@ruthandmacneille.com

°ALSO ADMITTED IN CALIFORNIA (ÎNACTIVE)

July 8, 2020

Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality* ATTN: Chad Fath

Re: LEGAL FEES

Dear Mr. Fath:

The following is a summary of legal fees incurred in the legal representation of Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality* in connection with the Town of Hilton Head Island's refusal to renew her business license for the above entity and in preparing materials relative to Hilton Head Helicopters, LLC *d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality's* appeal to the Town's Board of Zoning Appeals.

Multiple communications with the Town's Business License Department regarding renewal of 2019 Business License; review of Town Determination Letter Re: Atomic VR's failure to meet the uses under the Towns Light Industrial Zoning District; multiple telephone conversations with Apportionment Ofc. Nicole Dixon; legal research; Meetings with client; preparation of Appeal to BZA with multiple exhibits; Review backup documentation prepare a summary of atomic VR expenses from August 2019 to present; prepare Supplemental Appeal Narrative to BZA; Submit Supplemental Narrative and participate in BZA Appeal Hearing

18 hours @ \$225/hr.: \$4,050.00 <u>\*</u>

Douglas W. MacNeille

Attorney for Hilton Head Helicopters LLC d/b/a Atomic VR Virtual Reality

cc: Mr. Chad Fath (w/enclosures)

Ms. Mariana Figueroa (w/enclosures)

Exhibit "E" - Legal



#### TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

### Community Development Department

TO: Board of Zoning Appeals FROM: Missy Luick, Senior Planner

DATE: June 23, 2020 Waiver Summary **SUBJECT:** 

The BZA requested that staff compile a summary of waivers approved over a 3 year period. A spreadsheet has been created that summarizes waivers granted from 2017-present. In addition, a Waiver Report memo is distributed every month at the regular BZA meetings and is discussed under staff reports on the agenda. The BZA does not review or approve administrative waivers; however, it has been a staff practice to inform the Board of waiver approvals.

In the Land Management Ordinance, Section 16-7-101.F, Substitutions of Nonconformities for Redevelopment, gives the Administrator the power to grant substitutions for existing nonconforming structures and site features. The Town has Waiver Request Application forms for the following categories: Access to Street Standards, Adjacent Street Buffers, Adjacent Use Buffers, Adjacent Use Setbacks, Adjacent Street Setbacks, Height, Non-Conformities, Properties Functioning Together, Stormwater, Tree Preservation and Wetland Buffer.

Attachment: Waiver Approvals Summary 2017-Present

#### **Waiver Approvals Summary 2017-Present**

Year	Waiver Type	Waiver Address	Waiver description
2017	Nonconforming Site Features	7 Osprey Street	Stair/deck redevelopment
			Port Royal Tennis Facility expansion project parking lot
2017	Nonconforming Site Features	10 Clubhouse Drive	nonconformance
2018	Access to Street Standards	8 Aiken Lane	Driveway on Marshland Road
2018	Access to Street Standards	11 Woodpecker Lane	Driveway on Gum Tree Road
2018	Nonconforming Site Features	25 Pembroke Drive	Walmart Online Grocery Pick-Up parking lot alteration
2018	Adjacent Street Setback	26 Firethorn Lane	10% reduction of adjacent street setback for subdivision
2018	Nonconforming Site Features	56 Folly Field Road	Stair/deck redevelopment
			Relocation of a propane tank in the setback that was previously
2018	Nonconforming Site Features	78 Arrow Road	located in the setback
			10% reduction of adjacent street setback and buffer for
2018	Adjacent Street Setback and Buffer	618 Spanish Wells	subdivision
			Parking Demand Study provided by Marriott Barony Beach Club
			requesting parking expansion above maximum parking spaces
2018	Off- Street Parking Alternatives	5 Grasslawn Avenue	allowed
			10% reduction of adjacent use buffer for Lowcountry Celebration
2018	Adjacent use buffer	90 Pope Ave	Park
			Reduced encroachment in the Transition Area Overlay District for
2018	Nonconforming Site Features	23 Ocean Lane	the Omni Resort Sea Shack project
2018	Nonconforming Site Features	17 Foxbriar Lane	Residential pool deck renovations
			Conversion of unused tennis court into overflow parking related
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	3 Avocet Road	to the Sea Crest Surf and Racquet Club project
			Redevelop property with mixed use office and residential building
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	3 Burkes Beach	as part of the Vacation Homes of Hilton Head project
			Redevelopment of the Enmarket Station Carwash including
			replacement of an accessory structure in the adjacent use
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	3 Palmetto Bay Road	setback
			Redevelop property with a landscape business while retaining
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	27 Old Wild Horse	two of four residences
			Installation of a fence adjacent to an existing pool and pool deck
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	63 South Sea Pines Drive	that encroach in the tidal wetland buffer

06/23/2020 1 of 3

Year	Waiver Type	Waiver Address	Waiver description
			Renovation of an existing deck located in the adjacent street
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	15 Moonshell Road	setback and bufer
			Temporary kiosk located within the adjacent street buffer and
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	83 Pope Ave	setback
			Reduction in the adjacent street setback related to the Slapfish
2019	Adjacent street setback	1024 William Hilton Parkway	Restaurant project
2040	No. 200 City Foot and	261 Parad	Improvements to existing buildings within the adjacent use
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	36 Lagoon Road	setback and buffer related to a residential renovation project
			Street access separation requirement relief on Squire Pope Road
2019	Access to Street Standards	424 Squire Pope Road	related to the Bayshore Retirement Living Phase 2 project
			project
			Existing impervious coverage and parking lot nonconforming site
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	1016 William Hilton Parkway	features in conjunction with the Goodwill Renovation project
			Additions to and renovations to existing structures in the tidal
2019	Nonconforming Site Features	2042 Deer Island	buffer
			Street access separation requirement relief on Spanish Wells
			Road related to the small residential development proposed on
			the Nadine Chaplin Property, beween 557 and 551 Spanish Wells
2019	Access to Street Standards	Property off Spanish Wells Rd	Road
			In conjunction with the Smokehouse Restaurant renovation
			project and nonconforming parking lot and encroachments into
2020	Nonconforming Site Features	34 Palmetto Bay Road	the adjacent use setback
			WAIV-000459-2020 - Removal of a significant tree in conjunction
2020	Tree Preservation	130 Shipyard Drive	with the Sonesta Resort pool project
			WAIV-000741-2020 - Shared parking agreement waiver between
2020	Shared Parking	3 and 4 Pensacola	3 and 4 Pensacola Place.
			WAIV-000783-2020 - Existing parking lot nonconforming features
2020	Nonconforming Site Features	73 Summit Drive	in conjunction with airplane hangar project

06/23/2020 2 of 3

Year	Waiver Type	Waiver Address	Waiver description
			WAIV-000796-2020 - Existing impervious surface and buffer
			nonconforming features in conjunction with Boathouse
			redevelopment of dry storage facility resulting in a reduction of
			impervious surface and additional plantings in existing
2020	Nonconforming Site Features	405 Squire Pope	nonconforming buffers

06/23/2020 3 of 3



#### TOWN OF HILTON HEAD ISLAND

### Community Development Department

TO: Board of Zoning Appeals FROM: Missy Luick, Senior Planner

**DATE:** June 23, 2020

**SUBJECT:** Substitutions of Nonconformities for Redevelopment

The BZA requested that staff keep them informed of substitutions of nonconformities for redevelopment that are granted by staff. A memo is distributed every month at the regular BZA meetings and is discussed under staff reports on the agenda.

The following language is contained in Section 16-7-101.F, Substitutions of Nonconformities for Redevelopment, which gives the Administrator the power to grant such substitutions for existing nonconforming structures and site features.

#### LMO Section 16-7-101.F:

"To provide flexibility and encourage redevelopment of sites with nonconforming features or structures, the Official is authorized to approve a Development Plan for such sites if the proposed development:

- 1. Will not include any new development that increases the amount of encroachment into any required buffer or setback;
- 2. Will not increase the impervious cover on the site over the maximum allowed for the district or the existing impervious cover, whichever is greater;
- 3. Will not result in a density in excess of what is allowed under this Ordinance, or the existing density, whichever is greater;
- 4. Will lessen the extent of existing nonconforming site features to the greatest extent possible;
- 5. Will not have an adverse impact on the public health, safety or welfare; and
- 6. Will lessen the extent of nonconformities related to any existing nonconforming structure on the site to the greatest extent possible."

There have been 5 waivers that have been granted by staff since the January 27, 2020 BZA meeting.

1. 34 Palmetto Bay Road, Smokehouse Restaurant – In conjunction with the Smokehouse Restaurant renovation project, a waiver request was submitted because the existing site contains parking lot features that are nonconforming and existing encroachments into the adjacent use setback. Due to the fact that the existing site is currently nonconforming, the renovations will not increase any nonconformity and the re-development will be bringing the parking lot more into conformance with the LMO with the addition of 11 wheel stops, extended parking bay depths, new

- landscape islands with canopy trees, an EV charging station and removal of a dumpster enclosure from the adjacent use setback, the waiver was approved.
- 2. WAIV-000459-2020 130 Shipyard Drive, Sonesta Resort. In conjunction with a proposed pool project at the Sonesta Resort, a waiver request was submitted to remove a significant tree. Specifically, the applicant requested removal of a 31 inch Live Oak tree, which per LMO Section 16-6-104 F. 1 is a "significant tree". Per the LMO, a Live Oak tree is considered a "significant tree" at 28 inches. Due to the fact that the subject tree suffered significant damage during Hurricane Matthew causing the loss of approximately 40% of the tree, the Town's contracted arborist confirmed the extent of the damage from Hurricane Matthew, and the tree is considered hazardous as it leans towards the hotel and would hang over the proposed pool causing potential liability to guests, the waiver was approved with a condition that 3 Category 1 Live Oak trees as mitigation be included in the landscape plan associated with the Development Plan Review for the proposed project.
- 3. WAIV-000741-2020- 3 and 4 Pensacola Place, HHI Rentals- In conjunction with a project to provide outdoor storage of bicycles for a bike rental business at 3 Pensacola Place, a waiver request was submitted to consider shared parking between 3 and 4 Pensacola Place. Per LMO Section 16-5-107.H.3, Shared Parking, an alternative parking plan may be approved to meet a portion of the required minimum number of off-street parking spaces with shared parking provided the standards in Section 16-5-107.H.3.a.-d. are met. Due to the fact that no more than 50% of the spaces required for the uses are shared spaces, peak parking demand for 3 Pensacola is on the weekend when the uses at 4 Pensacola are closed which justifies the feasibility of shared parking among the proposed uses, there is adequate pedestrian access between the sites as the sites are at the end of a dead-end cul-de-sac street, and an executed shared parking agreement meeting the requirements in Section 16-5-107.H.3.d. was provided, the waiver was approved.
- 4. WAIV-000783-2020- 73 Summit Drive- In conjunction with a project to redevelop the subject property with an airplane hangar, a waiver request was submitted due to the fact that the existing site contains parking lot features that are nonconforming. The applicant is requesting a waiver from LMO Section 16-5-107.G.3.a.iii which states that a 15' wide landscape median is to be provided between the end of any parking bay and an adjacent property line. Due to the fact that the applicant offered to bring the property more into conformance with the standards of the Town's LMO by providing handicap parking improvements, bicycle parking, EV charging station and parking landscaping, the waiver was approved.
- 5. WAIV-000796-2020- 405 Squire Pope Road, Boathouse- In conjunction with a project to redevelop the subject property with an addition to the dry boat storage facility with reductions to the sale & repair facility and boat display area, a waiver request was submitted due to the fact that the existing site is non-conforming as it relates to impervious surface and buffer standards. The applicant requested three waivers due to non-conforming site features.

- The first request was a waiver from LMO Section 16-3-105.O which states that a maximum of 50% impervious surface coverage is allowed in the Waterfront Mixed-Use (WMU) District. Due to the fact that the existing site contains 169,950 sq. ft., 3.9 acres or 68% impervious area which is over the maximum allowed and the proposed impervious cover is 3,455 sq. ft. less than the existing impervious cover and brings the site more into conformance with the LMO, the waiver was approved.
- The second request was a waiver from LMO Section 16-5-103.D which states that a minor arterial must meet a Type B Buffer. This request is specifically to reduce the understory tree requirement by 10 trees while at the same time overplanting the required evergreen shrubs by 4 quantity. Due to the fact that the existing Adjacent Street Buffer is nonconforming as it does not meet the planting requirements, there is a Town bike path currently located within the buffer which reduces the planting area, to install the Type B buffer plantings would result in overcrowding and unhealthy plants, and the landscaping plan proposes additional overstory and evergreen shrub buffer plantings as well as additional plantings along the building foundation to compensate for deficient buffer plantings and brings the buffer more into conformance with the LMO, the waiver was approved.
- The third request was a waiver from LMO Section 16-5-103.E which states that the adjacent use buffer for a boat storage facility adjacent to a group living use must meet a Type B Buffer. This request is for an Adjacent Use Buffer waiver to allow some required buffer plantings to extend beyond the 25' buffer width in order to preserve existing vegetation within the buffer. Due to the fact that the required buffer planting quantity is met and exceeded and existing vegetation is preserved, the waiver was approved.

Furthermore, related to the buffer waivers, the landscaping plan that was part of the submittal was approved by the Design Review Board and Urban Design staff. To summarize, the proposed improvements will bring the site more in conformance with the LMO, so the three waivers were approved.